

IU
OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUIV
AU
TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG
JESUS CHRIST:
IMA
OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:
TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE
OF THE
OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCKXVI.
1875.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.....	iii.
MATTHIU	1
MARK	92
LUKE.....	151
JOHN.....	247
ACTS	318
ROMANS.....	410
I. CORINTHIANS.....	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS.....	513
EPHESIANS.....	528
PHILIPPIANS.....	539
COLOSSIANS.....	548
I. THESSALONIANS.....	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS.....	570
II. TIMOTHEUS.....	581
TITUS.....	589
PHILEMON.....	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES.....	628
I. PETER.....	636
II. PETER.....	647
I. JOHN.....	654
II. JOHN.....	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE.....	667
REVELATION.....	670

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme:

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as w.)
Ū	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was, all ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiia,	“	sagiiangk.
shienimv,	“	shingkenimvngk.
giziso,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai	pronounced	as the pronoun I.
au	“	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow, now.</i>
ia	“	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father.</i>)
ie	“	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
iu	“	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot, root.</i>)
ua	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall, what.</i>)
ue	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
ui	“	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we.</i>)
uo	“	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe.</i>)
uv	“	as <i>wuh.</i>

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATHIU.

CHAPTER I.

MISŪ oo otaianikebimatiziuiini-mvzinaiiġvñ au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvñ oguisvñ, gaie iniu Abrahamvñ.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvñ iniu Isaakvñ ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvñ iniu Jakobvñ ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvñ iniu Judasvñ, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvñ iniu Pharesvñ gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvñ ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvñ iniu Esromvñ ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvñ iniu Aramvñ ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvñ iniu Aminadabvñ ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvñ iniu Naassonvñ ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvñ iniu Salmonvñ ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvñ iniu Boozvñ, iniu Rakaabvñ gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvñ iniu Obedvñ, iniu Ruthvñ gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvñ iniu Jessevñ ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvñ iniu Dabidvñ, iniu gakijjogimauinit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijjogimauit, ogioguisinvñ iniu Solomonvñ gioginit iniu au Uriahvñ gautigemapvnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvñ iniu Roboamvñ ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvñ iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvñ iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvñ iniu Josaphatvñ ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvñ iniu Joramvñ ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvñ iniu Oziasvñ ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn ;
dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn ; gaie dvsh A
ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn ; ;
dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn ; gaie dvsh A
ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn ;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, ;
iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babulonĭ.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonĭ, Jeko
ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn ; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogiog
invn iniu Zorobabelvn ;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn ; g
dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn ; gaie dvsh Eliak
ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn ;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn ; gaie d
Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn ; gaie dvsh Akim ogiog
invn iniu Eliudvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn ; g
dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn ; gaie dvsh M
than ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu ga
nabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezi
nikazot.

17 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu gambiaianikebimatizijig gaako-o
datizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au D
bid, mitasui vshi niui, gibiaianikebimatiziuvg ; gaie dvsh ig
mitasui vshi niui gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatizit a
Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babul
ni ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niui gibiaianikebimatiziu
api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonĭ, nananzh dvsh igo i
api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebut ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api s
iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuiti
gemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika gio
tabinojiimit giondonzhet ima invkve iniu Paniziniin Ojija
guvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi.

nibuakaninimit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvniagv-
jiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiin ezhinagvtvuendv, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauranat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken jiotapinvt au Mary kiuitigemagvn ; iniu ma gegishkanajin Kijiojjaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvzhinikana : mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojumi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuël ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kinijaiuigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uiuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit iniu onitvmozhani gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemi, iu Judeai endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijioгимaivit, ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemj, uabvno gibionjibanat ;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogimaimigujin iniu Jiuvn ? Ningiuabvmimauan sv iniu otanvngomvn iuidi nabvno, nimbionjiizhamin desh iu jikijituauiiyid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijiogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go vkkinv ima Jerusalemj gaaijig.

4 Api dvsh gamavnjiat vkkinv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigvgaejiman desh inin, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinanuan, Ima sv Bethlehemī iu Judeaī endv-gog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaivn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kanin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiuvn, ogiauuinge-gvgnuejiman, nvmvj api naiaguzigobvnen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehemī, oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiauuinge-nvndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gimikauæg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jizhain iu jibikijituanivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg ; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givnini-ganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijimojigvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvn, ginauetavvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiuan : api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimiuuan, ogiminauan iniu migiueuinvn ; osauashonian, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujjivn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuini gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkv-keia givni-izhikiueuvg, iuidi endvvnkuiat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvn au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogvndonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egipti ningionjinivn-
doma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu
nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu
genisaniijn kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemĭ gaaiiani-
jin, gaie ima giuitaaiii, nazhopipovgiziniijn gaie dvsh go
iniu navvj egashiinijin, gaondatiziniijn sv go iu api giuauin-
gegvguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy an-
uajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramai ginondana au meduegotvgendy, gaie
meduemauit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat
iniu onjanisvn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka
ma aiasiuva.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini ogi-
onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egipti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-
bōuvv igiu uanieapvnev iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimauinit iniu Archelausvn ima
Judeai, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat
iuidi: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apa-
ueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvke Galilei.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg;
midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitouapvn igiu anuajigeuininiuvv,
Nazareuinini sv tvzhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhiguton, gitvgnishin au John Baptizovii-
ueuinini, gitvzhigvgiknet ima bvgvutvkvkvviga, ima sv
go Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhigimauuin pesho piamvgt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias auuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Oo sv ania mutue-izhibibagi ima bvguvtkvmiga, Uaezhitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigy obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipvrvkinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakuvt.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeaj gaaiajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvrvkijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindv-mouat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvmat nibiua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin gebitvguishinomvvgk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvkegon oo jiiizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito ota-gvshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisivn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakuvt giinigade ima ojibikauiat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoieg; au dvsh uin pijinvg gebiaiat avshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendagnzisi jipimiuitovg-ibvn iniu omvkisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijio-jijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvvn-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnvn jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebut, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziivobvn, jitibishkositoiy kvkinv minoizhiuebiziivn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine giunionjimaia ima nihika. ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, inin dvsh Jesusvn gipiponinotagunit.

17 Binv iuidi ishpimi gion: itagvut iu inueuin, oo giikito-mvgvk, Misv uaa u ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiun gut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutkvv: ga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Api dvsh nimitvny tvsog zhik, gaie nimitvny tvso tibik gausinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asiinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouinvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, nisiguashkvvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asiini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvuetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiui iu gakijishpvtinanig, ogiuabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimau-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-
gautinik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin
uinuetaivn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh an Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo
ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguunitaua au Tebeninget Kiki-
shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauvt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina
dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John
ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilej giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgvty dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki ima Caper-
naumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaiii ima Zabulonj gaie
Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuaji-
geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima
jigkijigvmi auvsaiii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvkekvmig Gali-
lej, gatvnkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvgishtibik ganamata-
bijig ogiuabvndanana kijuaseiazuiin; gaie igin megue nibo-
uini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, naseiazuiin
gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot,
Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiin
pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuabv-
man nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhi-
nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkbieubin-
anit iniu aguabinagvn ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn
ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakoninim
dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgvnauat iniu otaguabi-
nagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnionjimajat, ogiuabvman bekanizinijin
nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Jamesvn oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnvn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijiauanit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvgnauanit iniu otaguabinagvnni: oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvvgnauat iniu osivan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, gitibadotv iu ogimauiuini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapanandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizini- nijn, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejjimamauinonijin anishina- ben iudi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iudi Dekapolisi, gaie iudi Jerusalemi, gaie iudi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iudi auv- saii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvmat iniu uaiamauinonijin, uvgitaki utjiui giizha; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu oki- kinoamagvnnv.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua; misv igiu netaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shañendaguziuvv sv igiu neninauenimojig; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nuakadizijig; misv igiu geti- bendvvg iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bekvdenondvvg gaie gashkaba- guenondvvg iu guavk izhiuebiziuin; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geota- pinvvg iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu paniteejig; misv igiu gea- bvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishe-
manito onijanivn getizhinkanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg igiu iu gvaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigo-
tvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiun.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvna-
zomineguanin gaie guetvgineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivshvn
vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijinenda-
gukt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi: mi ma iu gaizhigotv-
giauat inu anuajigeuinivn gabimatiziniun jibua kinaua
bimatiziiieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki: kishpin
dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua
geizhishinitagvniuyibvn. Ka sv dvsh kvvuge ningut tvina-
bvtvsonin, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvtvkokadv mouat dvsh
igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgi-
taki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjivskavnsinaua
iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin
uasakonenjigvnbigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu
ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuaseiaziuinua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima
inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh inu
guaivk kitvnokinivn, jibishigendaguiuat dvsh inu Kosi-
uan ishpimi eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnegeon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoni-
geuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie inu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin
jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian
nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-
zhik, gaie iu aki, kavin kvvuge pvngi tvuebinigadesinon iu
tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasen-
daguvkin gvvikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat inu anish-
inaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinikanint
ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuni: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiuva geizhinikanint ima ispimi tvzhi ogimaiuiui.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguv-sinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, dvsh uin iu enendaguv-tinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnani-zanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishke-nimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhininint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo ge-ikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiiish-kudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani mikuendvmtv dvsh ima ningutino ineni-mik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimi-giueivn iu Kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima nikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogv-pvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvvpvgidinamanan iu kiau iniu tvkoni-ueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodi-uvgmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gzhikvmtv minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimati-zijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvma-guen iniu ikuevvn, uuiipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmtv, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn ; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuziivin bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv in kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv gikitoujibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitinini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit ; aueguen dvsh gaie au geuitigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvvginauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisj iniu kimvshkauigigitouinvn ima invkvke au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkauigigitosim ; kauin gaie iu ishpimj kigvnpiauauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito ;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpiauauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin ; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima ;

36 Kauin gaie iu kistiguan kigvnpiauauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima juabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouinia tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin : kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkuvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkuvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvkegon mvjiaiiuish ; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiukvjuuinoueguen, mano go nizh tibiaigvvnv izhiujiu.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uatauvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtvn-kiuemagvn ; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-
mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu
neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk
gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosuia ishpimi eat ; uin
ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu
mvjiaivauishiuinijin gaie dvsh go iniu menovvauinijin, gaie
otineniman iu jikimiuvnik ima aianit iniu guavk ezhiue-
bizinijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiaigiineguk, uegonen dvsh
iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu
mauvnjijigeuinivuvg ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikaegua igiu etv ueukanisimeguk,
uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu beka-
nizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjiji-
geuinivuvg ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guavk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguavk izhi-
uebit au Kosuia ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjige-
uini-migiueuinian ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu
jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshau-
nimigusia au Kosuia ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-
ueuinvn, kego uin nigan mvvuetoken iu bibigvvn, ezhi-
geuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie
ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guavk sv
kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouinia.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-
ueuinvn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendvsin ezhijigemvgk
iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migineninvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziun uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanana ma tvzhinibauiat uianvmiauat ima anvmieugvmigo gaie ima naningitavmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigonat iniu ininiun. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouinia.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietan au Kos kimotiziunĭ eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziun uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua habito ikitokegon, ezhiijigēuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitōiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv nin au Kosia iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuĭ: Nosinan ishpimi eaiun, mano tvkijituaenjegade iu kidizhnikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt; enendvmvn tvizhinebt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininain, ezhiuebinamauidua igiu mejitotaniividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuzhishikaen ima gvgetibenintiuini; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiuishĭ: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie bishigendaguziun, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausiuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaignishimoiegun, kego uin nvninvingueitizokegon, iu ezhiijigēuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouvg ma, gaiguishimoïn dvsh jizhinagonat iniu ininiuvn. Guavk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv otibaamagouinia.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoïvnin, namvkuin gaie kisibinguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoïn jizhisinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jizhinvg ; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vstnjigouïvn, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoink iniu vsunjigouïvn, inidi endvzhi ognesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsunjigouïnia, misv gaie ima jiaiamvgvk iniu kiteïuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjuaseiag iu uiaüima ; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kavndauizimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpsvgishtibigvt. Kishkin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin kiau eag psvgsishtibigvk, keget sv kijipsvgsishtibigvt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman ; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijn otasagian ; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjimeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijn. Kauin kitavshkitosinana jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziüinia, negotoguen gemijiueguen, gena gaie geminikueueguen ; gaie iu kiauüia geizhkonaiemvgvtoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziüin avshime apitendagvsnon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiaüima avshime apitendagvsk, dvsh uin iu psikagvn ?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg ; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvkvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeui gvmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiaa otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshieeg nanagvtvuedy gegvshkitot ningo tibaiigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu psikageuin? Nana- gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno- kimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obi- shigendaguziuij kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh an Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitiganj nongum gizhiguk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ish kudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvvguiigusia, O kinaua pungi taiebue- iendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon, oo juiikitoieg, Uego- nen gemijiy? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiy? gema gaie gevguiiy?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivanishinabeg:) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimj kitin- tvzhi Kosiaa mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kise- manito otogimauiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tynanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo- siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibaiigeuin gei- zhitibaiigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmauvt iu penzingut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtvuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgv ningukijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitauvt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, .kigvminigom dvsh; nvndoneigeiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagon dvsh.

8 Endvshiat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au uendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshieig, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu pvkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin, nigiuueivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au Kosua ishpimj eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv demo iu mikvn ima nishvvnatiziuij envmog; batainouvvg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuij envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg, igi bamanishtanishiuiojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjin mvkvndueshki-maiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn n otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gai kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mv jimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie gv mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaiga zovg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kanin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhiig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibiau sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidi-zhinikazouini? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagjiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibia mamandauijgvnvn ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningviziauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueavg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mita-taav.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauseg; gigitamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikucuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjini, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojimonvgtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishj ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvguisenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuaui: gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuiui, tibeni-mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uaau inini, misv go ezhimajat: gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat: gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaiuk sv kitininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

11 Kitininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpi
tvzhi ogimaiuinij :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimaiuin tvzhis
gijiuebinauvg ima kijipusvgishtibigvto jiaiauat : midvsh in
getvzhimaui, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv
gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh g
iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, og
uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit i
gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinoji
monit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu
mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitouini dvsh ogionji
sagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuaji
geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipi-
niziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziulinanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin
ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jiizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat,
Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpinvnin tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu
piवेशिग ouazisuanuvg ; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvvge
otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo oguigon, Nin-
dogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauninguaauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu
nebojig ogvninguaauuan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanij oginopinvnigon
iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvo-
gouvg : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gi-
piamvdinigit, oo giigut, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-
bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg ginamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiuinen dvsh uin uaau, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiuu igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavmunit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkoke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuvg, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiui-gotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuvg nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijiuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindi-geshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! aui-pindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjuebvouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genaunenimapvneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaijig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogipvguisenimauan jinvgtvmit iu aki ima endvvnkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvmit, ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuinvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uaan inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjmvjiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipvrvkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Puziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu juebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (oginan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiinogig, gima-makadendvmog, ogimamœoivvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnonjimajat au Jesus, ogiuaavman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin. Gipvziguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvgit.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uiginami, ina, nibiua mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivauishvn gibizhauvn, giuidopvmitgvt dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauizijig kavin onvdauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Avinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotagvkv, Ninvdauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuijigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninaint gaie igiu Phariseg nvingim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvng kavin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu te bendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuauat iniu naangishvn? Tutvguishipomvguton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh in api gegiignishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvu tvonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaiun, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaiun, kishpin oo izhijigeuat: oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna- uendvni.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo ainat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevvn, gamiskuiuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kuvvge tangina- mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh naiabvmat, oo ogi- nan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebueiendvmouin kigi- nojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogi- man, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu medueuejigenijin, gaie iniu an- ishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipa- pinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipin- dige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizm iniu iniuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin iniuvn : Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jüzhijigeian? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkuzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtvuabimvgvtiniuvn. Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Aianguamiziuk aua jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima tvnviuini.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigon iniuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigitito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvunjigadesinon ima Israeli oo jüzhiuebrk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegimakvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kokin iniu odenuvn gaie iniu odenuvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-gvmigon gaie giuauindy ezhiminnajimomvgvk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kokin iu akuziun, gaie kokin anoj einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uiaibvmat iniu maiamauiunonijin, ogikiti-makeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsueshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuniniuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sc bataiinvt iu kvshkushkizhigeuin, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauk sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okitigani.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoama-gvrvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagrvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mauvnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaanĭ tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn.*

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajnazhauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishĭig, iniu onijaisvn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiĕg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziiĕ igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiaukegon iu nauapuuini-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbizikauagrvvn, kego gaie nenizh-uevan mvksisvnr, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuvini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevniindigeueguen, gv-gnedueg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieĕg nanazh igo vnimajaieĕg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvnikageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniua tvtvnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisionaua kipizaniueuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoik uiagvsi jipvngisi.

15 Guavk sv kitininim, Auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebyt iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakonieuuinigizhigv, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigupvgitinigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvzvzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvzhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvnkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiu gigitoun ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisinijig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvototauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guavk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvnsinauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin navj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jiihiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhnikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhnikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtv-guvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvvgishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invgn-zosiuvg? Ka dvsh uin kvnvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiu.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisisiuan ima kistiguaniua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinava auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjiihaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiihasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiiha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisvn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiuinit, misv au geotapinv otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kvnvge ogvucnitosin iu otibaamaguziuin.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ima gionjimajajikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvndauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiuabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvv, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoauvg, gaie nebojig abijibaaavg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauavg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigunonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi bvgvutvkvnik? Asakvnvsh inv memadasi ?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuakokonalet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigmigo aiaavg igiu nuakokonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitininim, avshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiuabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaiigvni, Ina sv, nimbiganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, Igiu ikuevvn nagiigujig, ka auia avshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini : au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, avshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuiini onji otapinigade ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv gianuajigeuvv, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigevvgt, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig ?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvmigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhigvnonauat dvsh iniu uijikiueiuan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anau sv kiginvngvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimaundvmagom, ka dvsh kigigvshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie giminkuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn gipiizhitvguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otine-nimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenuvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandauvnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvvgkvmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvvgkvmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiavn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrei gaie Sidoni, meuzhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvnisuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodomj tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvuvn iu ishpinj gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jizhiuebv.

27. Kvkiv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinaua kvkinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiauiziieg, kigvmininim dvsh iu vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaueieni-mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintej; kigvmi-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvntv ma iu nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangvn iu nimivzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh iu api givniizha megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvvnshko-kitigani: bkvdenit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajijishvvnshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvvnshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvvnv izhijigeuvg iu enendaguv-sinog jizhijigengibvn iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaihijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie iniu gauijiuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieugiuami, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvvn gegivmuasigobvn, ka gaie iniu gouijiuigujin, igiu etv sasagiuijigevniniuvg jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonigeuini, iu igo ezhivnajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu sasagiuijigevniniuvg ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kavin dvsh anamendaguzisiuvg?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiary, aia bezhik avshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieugvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibvn ezhinisitotaguvk iu ikitouin, Niuaian iu shauenjigeuin, kavin dvsh iu sasagiuijigvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasiuag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouniket. Oo dvsh ogiizhigvguejimaun, Taonishishin nu nojimoiueng- iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anv-miegizhigvtinik, ka nu uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nu uin dvsh avvshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendagurt sv jiminodotageng anv-miegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishi-binikeni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mama inonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigueni-nini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiagivg, iniu kejjiminuenimajin au ninjijag: ningvvpvgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijagvvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu mavganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondvsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvvnshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhin-gvdenazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuemvgvtinik.

21 Igiu dvsh mavganishinabeg ogvapevimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaa Dabid oguisv auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uaa tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsj sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishvnatvt ; endvsj gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgvsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokauit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakoneguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojijagvvn sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauzinijin ininivn, jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat ? Misv dvsh api jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuig, ninishkenimig ; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mauvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, vkkinv anoj bataizhinebiziuvnvn gaie mvjigigitouinvn tvuebinamauauvg igiu ininiutg, mvjinint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin tvuebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisv, tvuebinamaua ; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijagvvn, kauin tvuebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuit ; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, in dvsh jiminogigitoieg? Euvshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiiuivshvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsi ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogrigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuini gaie bishiguatiziuini uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinajijigvn; kauin dvsh kuvvge kikinajijigvn tuminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiuv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuvg ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematizininjin, api tibakoniueug, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinana iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn; ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizininjin, api tibakoniueug, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibua-kauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuiguami, gapionjisagauman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uaezhiniga-
denig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijn
iniu ojijagoman, avshime mejiizhiuebizinijn dvsh uin,
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj
ezhiuebizit au inini, avshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm.
Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum
bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu
ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn agvji ginibaiuvn, nvndauenimigut
iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kika-
nisvg aguvji nibaiuvg, onvdauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au
ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu oki-
kinoamagvnon, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu
nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi
eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagav au Jesus ima uigiuami,
giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimavvniitiuvg ima aiat, nin-
daua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuanj, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh
igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig gipimigabaiuvg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiainan ima auejigvni, oo giiki-
tot, Bina, gisagavm au svsvueebinigeuinini uiauisvsueebing
iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiaukv-
nā gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhavug gimamo-
shvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh gvej
ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgv-
kvmigvsinog.

6 Api dvsh gamokay au gizis, gijagiteurn : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhj gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : giminiuy dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvuv iu jinondvibvuv, mano sv au tvbizindvuv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg gibiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpiimj tvzhi ogimauiuini, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat ; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua ; ano iu uabvndvmanuat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg ; gaie uno nondvmanuat, ka nondvsiuvg, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanuajigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizinvgtiniuvv, gaie iniu otauvgauan nvninamvdiniuvv iu jinondagemvgtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvv ; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsigua ima otauvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaiauapvuv dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabvuv.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitaubimvvgk ; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmo-mvvgk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvv oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan ; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauiuiini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjiaivauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otcj. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv an nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojjigendv ototapinan ;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi ; api dvsh iu snagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegumish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin ; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziuin onji pvkuenishkojjigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty ; maniuut dvsh, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik avvshime gitvsi anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv, anint gaie nisimitvuv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpiimi tuzhi ogimauiun inendagvvt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin giviizhauvn, gikitigadvminuit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvuvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinagvkv iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igu dvsh bvmitagvuv ogipiuvndvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani ? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkouy ?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin. Igu dvsh bvmitagvuv oo ogiinauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia ?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pvkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua in pvkueshigvuvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuvg, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiokuvbitoiuk in jijagizvmi: mauvndonv-mok dvsh uin in pvkueshigvuvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvñ ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiun inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv in maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvñ; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsnakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegvpi dvsh go kijimitigouvñ, mi dvsh ima utvikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik in auejigvñ ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiun inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvñ, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvñ in pvkueshigvñ, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvñ ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvñ ningvonjibakinan in nindon; ningvuidanvñ dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnuaujigadegin paako majikvnmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uiguami: okikinoamagvuvñ dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotaguvk in auejigvñ, mi in, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebinv in uenishishj minikan, mi iuiu inini Oguisvñ;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin in aki; in dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisismigujig in ogimauuiun; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisismigujig iniu mvjiaivauishvñ;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiu; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuvv mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiebvck api ishkua akiu.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuevgtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiua-seiaziuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko iu asvnjigvn gajakigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendv otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au ataeuini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au vsvb gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvmi, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, ginauenabiat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizininijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiaag api ishkua akiu; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiebininijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiebininijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpiimī tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuiguamit uendiny ima otvsnjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiiin.

53 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejigvnnv, givnimaja

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindavnkiuini, ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieugvmigoni, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uendiny uauu inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavnokiuinnv?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisvn au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiuijtvnkimigosinanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uauu inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindavnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDVSH iu api ginondy au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnnv, Misv uauu John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokinvy iniu kijimamandavnokiuinnv.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnv, giminjimv pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisvn Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin inendagvsninon jiuuiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh camouint iu otibishkamouini-gvzhhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odavn, ogiminonaeigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkai-gizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvdotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkai-gizhuet, gaie iniu gaidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigüeomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au osbkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapina-mouat dvsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, giauuiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani gipozi givnimajat, bvkeaiii pvguvtvkmiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenavninik opionjinopiniv-nigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu kejjima-maunonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotv-maun odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikino-amagvnnv, oo dvsh giigut, Pvguvtvkmigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tujionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinogij jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvg, kinava sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvngv oma nindaiuaananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamaunonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusi, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiinamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkvuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinzh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvon.

21 Igiu dvsh gausinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabv n igiu ininiuvg, kavin givgimasiuvg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipozinit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agamj iizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat; api dvsh gavniongushinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vnaiagobvn, papamiuebay: onjishkauanimvdingobvn ma uin.

25 Nauotibaigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikanan pimaset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gaa-pijsegiziuat dvsh giaiashikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiuiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusv.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndy iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginavvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebueiendvmpn, anishuin ginondeshaguenimivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuanı, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuanı gaaiijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genesaretı tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvkvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuziujin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kuvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatanginamouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalemı endvkvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg bvnajitouat otizhituaunini iniu ketiziniujin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api uasiniujin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituaunina ?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaue-nim au kos gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuein sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvtibentizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituaunina.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinauind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojnazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteiuan uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuivn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagenvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Ponik sv igiu: auiavg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naicz sv go tepinjuanikanescavg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvgvk iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinava kinitotvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojn ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouivn, gaie nisitiuivn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie bishiguatendvmouivn, gaie kimodishkuiuvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouivn, gaie mvjigizhueuivn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvegvnik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvekvnik, ogibibaginigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvigiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv ; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouin-
n au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsi-non jimvkvmtuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvniuiuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivn-
jigvnn uenjipvngisjin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigoua-
jin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinen-dagvvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhinvndauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, griizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvmi, giamvjuet ima ujuui, gaie giuauenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinipun, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu beka-nizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabaut au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiama-
uinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : oginamoivv-
mauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvnn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu mai-
amauinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ninguijiaiaugog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvzhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvnnonde-buana-uitouvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyibvn au pvkueshigvn oma bvgvutvkvviga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauinonijig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pungi ki- gozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebi- nan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, igiu dvsh kikino- amagvvnvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuvg: ogimamo- shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gi- moshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisiniijig niuj mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiuvg, tvguagimasiuintua, uin igiu ikueuvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuanj, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaj invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, giv- gueji uat dvsh, gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebauvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kiki- kendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvvigmigv?

4 Igiu ima gvgebataziuinj gaie ima bishiguatiziuinj bema- tizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh pa- pish kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu etv okikinauajijigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie giivni-
maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvvnv iuidi
agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvvnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk
iu otombisijgvnia igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu
ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-
ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au
pvkueshigvvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitovnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-
uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu
nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimv-
kvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvvnjigvvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvvnv, gionjitebisiniuat
idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu
uatabimkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvvnjigvvn gamamoshv-
ginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-
guk, iu giininvguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijgvnia
igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kavin go keget jiakaua-
bvndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijgvvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-
kueuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishi iuidi Kesarea Philippij
invkvegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvnv, oo
giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin inini Oguisvn
auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv ikitouvg, mi au John
Baptizouiiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jere-
mias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvvnv kinana ekitoieg
aiavian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go
kitau au Christ, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona: ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiuabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindanvmiauin: iu dvsh otinakungeuinia igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuzikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimauiuini-ababikaigvvnv: uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu iniuuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvvnv, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibiua dvsh jizhigotvgiigut iniu getizinijin gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vninisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgvt oo, Tebeningeivn: ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvna izhan kin Satan; kimvjidotau gusha; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvvnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnpopinvg dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn?

27 Tvbizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziuvnini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; midvsh jiuvonat kvkinv iniu iniuuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvq, getan-
gvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit
iniu inini Oguisv, jipigizinit iu otogimauuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu
Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv uikanisini,
nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiu.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh
giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Eli-
asv gvnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Te-
beningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendv-
m, *tvqv kigvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuavn; kin
bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkvt ogiagaua-
teshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkvto gimvtue onzitagvt
iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiagiv,
menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv nuandvmouat, gikau-
seuv, gaie gikijisegiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pviziguiuk sv, kego
uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgvnabiat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiavb-
masiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavnisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiu, Jesus ogiaiangua-
miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzin-
mouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima ni-
bouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogivguejimigon, oo
giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuv,
Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvguishin ?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvgui-
shin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot :

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiauuan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotauuan : mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizhigotvgiauut iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ish kudeng apvngi-shin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiauuan jinnojioauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua taiebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijiauinivguk ? Anin minik geminuadenimivguk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh ogivnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibiagvneg ginojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinyid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominivguk uesauvsvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaiaagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vnnisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tmai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinajig iniu mauvnjjigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvg invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenjanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiuva, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiuebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pvngi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvta dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au nauvj epitendaguzit ima ishpmi tvzhi ogimauiuini?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn ima giaiata, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anji-gosiueg, abinojii inendaguzisueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpmi tvzhi ogimauiuini.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uau abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpmi tvzhiogimauiuini.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, avshime taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegva, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvvgeuishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisvgendaguvkvmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgtini-
guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-
dotvmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : aav-
shime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvyibvn iu kizit gema gaie
jibezhiguvyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziunij jipindigeivm-
bvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvvgk iniu kininjin, gema gaie
iniu kizitvn nizhinomvvgk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng
jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-
biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : aavshime sv taizhionish-
ishin jibezhiguvyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizi-
uini jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh nm misaua nizhinomvvgk iniu
kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijiga-
zoivmbvn.

10 Aianguaniziuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashiijig : oo ma kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinaue-
mian iuidi ishpimij ogvnaubvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-
guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit
iu ganishuvnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg ? Kishpin aua inini ningotuak
aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishi-
ninit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi
shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiui jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauv-
nishininijin ?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, aavshime
sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin
iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiuva ishpimij
eat, bezhik ono egashiinijm jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike
dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigeuin ; kishpin sv uibizin-
dok, misv gigvshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh
bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie
nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvn jiainjisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mauvnjijigeuinini.

18 Guavik sv kitinininima, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininima, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab ineadvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvdotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mauvnjitiuaguen ima nindizhinikazonin, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamaavgibvn nikanis mejidotauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuimitvnnv tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvnnv jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvnak tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouv dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiataueuint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituavian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pievgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitmagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigenin.

28 Givnisagavn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik ujbvmitagvnnv ningotuak tvso shoniansvn mezinnaamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvvn giapvgizouv ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasin, ogiaupindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigenin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn gauabvndvminit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamiuan, giuindvmauanat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimavn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziuiini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigi-
onjuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigenin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimagenimanan ?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimavn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiiuenijin, pinish igo kv kinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin ima kiteiua kvkinv uebinamanasiuegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api gaishkua gvgikuenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
ima invkvegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, nigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin ?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvu au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininivn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn ; iu
dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nzhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin aua inini ogvpuketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nvguvnv dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiueng iu uebinitui-oshibii-gvn, juebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaiag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu juebinegua igiu kiuitigemagvniuag : uaieshkvot dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit ; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon in jiuuipvv.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv iniuvg otaotapinvn-sinana oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhini-giugojig iniu ogiuan : anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu iniuvn : aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tuzhiogimaiuvin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinijin abinojivn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmietvmauat ; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogikinaamauauan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojivg iu jibinazikauuat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon ; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuivni eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhijigeuin geizhijigeian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bima-tiziuin ?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn ? Ka ginin aua minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuni, gvnauendvn iniu gvgikueuinvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv: gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtwnvkiuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitauigian: uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijignaivkuatiziu-nen, auiatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuinvn, mizh dvsh igiu ke-timagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimi: pinopinrvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Guaivk sv kitininim, au naianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipvntv jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvmit iniu okikinoanagvnnv, gikiji-mamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnngvnnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igin sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauijaiaufigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinrvzhiieg ima anjnigiuni, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvn. ima obishigendaguziuni-apabiunini, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaiu-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsue-
uanvgizijig iniu onijanisen au Israel.

29 Kvkiv sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamiuan, gaie
igiu ganvgvnajig inin uikanisiuan, gema gaie iuu otaue-
mauan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema
gaie go iniu uinian, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema
gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-
uak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh
go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibua dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-
daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-
guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

I U ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuⁱⁿ tibishko au inini nagai-
zikvndaget ima ningotote inendagvut, au kikisheb aia-
uinvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuiⁿiniuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhinazhauan ima oshomi-
ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-
bman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi-
atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima sho-
minikitigani; gnaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendagvutoguen
kigvmininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiauakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangu-
sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-
mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-
bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan.
Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima shomini-
kitigani; gnaivk sv dvsh geapitendagvutoguen, mi iu gei-
zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendy iu shomini-ki-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Mvndom igiu vnokiuini-
niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuaat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizha-
jig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj
tibaamau.

9 Abi dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gama-
jivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezvik shoniansvn gitiba-
amauauvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, nauej
nibua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh
bebezvik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu
naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningoti-
baiigvn etv givnokiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu
minik gaizhitibaamauiiā ninaint gavnokiā kvbegizhik, me-
gua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv
uin kimvjidotosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhik
shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvn iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua
dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvvsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu
tebendvmanin? Mvjiiaiiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu
guaivk giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvg,
gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg: nibua
ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike nin-
guji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh
giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini
Oguisvn tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijisasagiuiji-
geuininiuvn gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-
notauimint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheomint, gaie jiaguakuaomint:
vninisogovgtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibinazikagut iniu ogini ¶ Zebede onija-

nison, gipiuijiuigut iniu oguisvn, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginvdauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivn ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisisvg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, iuidi kitogimaiuiini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jimnikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian ; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian ; tvminauvg dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagujig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan iniu nizh ueukanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvdoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamiuan igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuiini.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim ; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvnimaua :

28 Tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini gipionjizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuiini iu jigizhikvmauanit iniu baiataiinonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvg ima jigikvvnv ; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit iniu Jesusvn, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igu dvsh maiamauinonjig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninvguk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuvg gaie oginopinvnauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

A PI dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalemj, shaiiguv givnitvguishinouat ima Bethphagej, ima uvjiuj Olives ezhnikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nizh iniu okikinoamagvvnv ;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget bebezhihogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uijaiaugut iniu manishinsvn ; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebeninget sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giizhiuevvt jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitauvgenijin bebehigogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn ;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijin bebezhihogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsvn, ogipimondvauan dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinojig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuinian ima eniinvmonig ; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uttikuvnsvn, givnpiuiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmonig.

9 Igu maiamauinojig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid : mano tvkijituaendaguzi au batvgui-

shj ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin ; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuni.

10 Api dvsh patvguishi ima Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima gaaijig giojanimizuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uauu ?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamanojig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi annajigeuinini, iu ima Galili endvgo.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigon i iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikouebiny iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiunini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvzhinikade iu niuigiuan ; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibnazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; gikijinishkadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiueuin ?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odeng, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kvbetibik gaiat.

18 Kekishebavgtinik dvsh, megua pimaset minaua uizhat ima odeng, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtvkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitinini-nim, Kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uauu kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebukibvn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiaimeg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin, jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onjizhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin iniuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; vkinv ma anuajigeuini-ni otinenimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuvndvmoninoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjizhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisv, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikiziniijn, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, nose, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuvg nitvm topindigeuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuinj kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasuaau; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuiniuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuvg ogitebueta-uauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizo-sim, iu jigitebuetauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giaiajobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuni-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuvn, uasauekvmik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogii-zhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuini-uvn jotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmita-gvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmita-gvvn, avshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giiki-tot, Ogvkijituaenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuvg uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuvg, Misv naau getibenji-get, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinvmuata iu ezhitibenda-sot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijinebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvgnishi au tebendy iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuiniuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvij-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauiginig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendaguvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininim sv, Kigvmvkvomigom iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima uauu asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otautjigvvn, ogikikendanava iu uinava go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiainenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpiini tvzhiogimaiuiuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijjogima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvdomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: da dvsh giupiizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijn iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu nakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningiuavezhisiton niukungeuin: azhi ginisavug igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuininonsimvg, karkin dvsh go go shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima urukutatuiini.

5 Oginishipapinotanava gaie givnimajavug, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igin dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvnini-gaie ogikijimvjidotauavan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijjogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenuini.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiikutatiuini-uikungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvvg giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkiv dvsh gimavvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivaishiuiinijin, gaie go iniu menoaivauiinijin: midvsh gitevshiuat ima endvzhi-uuikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuabvman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, psikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin :

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, psikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuauanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvgnik ima megue psvgishtibik ; midvsh ima getvzhi-aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

14 Nibua ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvg.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajauvg giavitvzhindvrouat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagniuuan mamaui iniu Herodianvn jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jinanit, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebvueivn, gaie iu guaivk kiki-noamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituavn, ka dvsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu ininiuvg.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvvn ? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvndan iu omvjiizhinebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiiieg, kinaua uauaiezhin-geieg ?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansvn ogipitvmauuan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen uauu mezinijigazot, gaie keki-nauajibiiigazot?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ In dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin aua nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipvnen, ogvonijanisitvmauan dvsh iniu uikanisibvnen.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgvtvmauan iniu oshimevn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinjin? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendvsuieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogushkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kavin uiuisiuvg, kavin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinjin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinnojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikneuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuniuvy ima tibakonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin aimenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisv.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejimat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuninij iniu Mosesvn.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitumageuvg ma uin iniu iuvzhimanvn kuezignyn, gaie kuetvgiiuemvgvkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvne auat dvsh iniu iniuovn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kuvnge ima otinoingninjiua otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu iniuovn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiulinan; omijiuisitonauan iniu otanvmiemvzinaigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendagvtnikin apabiuvn ima uikundiuvni, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvn ima anvmeiugvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jizhinikanigouat iniu iniuovn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kauin dvsh kinaua Rabbi kigvzhiuinigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimua, mi au Christ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiuva, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimua, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dvsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmieakazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu iniuvg iu ishpimi tazbi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjiauag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmeikazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ougiuamian igiu shegaujig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaegun; misv avshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jiuikuuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi avvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigt iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkai-uauindvmageguen tvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkai-uauindvmageguen, tvgouindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapitendaguvk, iu osanashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieuigvmik uenjikijituaendaguvk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkai-uauindvmageguen iu tvgo-uindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu avvshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik uenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpimi, otvgouindan iu otogimauvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinjin.

23 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie ania, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh, uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipintonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjintv moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

26 Kin gegibingueitvn Phariseuitvn, nitvm sv pinton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima agutjaiii.

27 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminagvuk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkinetvn iniu jibaii-okvntvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjintv dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvniekazouin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

29 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuniniuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmanauag ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuniniuvg, gaie kisvsegauitonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaiyibvn iu api gibimatiziat igiu nosinabvnig, kavin nindagiuidokauasiananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuniniuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisinimegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuniniuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuninia igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziiieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiiuenvgvk mvjiishkude ?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuniniuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuniniuvg ; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag ; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvzvzhvzheuauag ima kitanvnieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiaauag ima vnoiototenuv :

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkintv iu nibuakauinimiskui gasignebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnbik.

36 Guaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuiniuvg, gaie pemuasnavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoiavnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiuigiuamiua bishishiguteg kinvgvtvmagom.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvnieuigvmigo gionjijamat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, ui-abvndaigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieugvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kykinv ono aiiin? Guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kvnuge bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjui iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini juaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhavg, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kigvnonndanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatovmi iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojanimendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu juaiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tvuvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimaiuinvn: gaie tvbkvdekvmita,

gaie twmanatapinekvniga, gaie jejujiban twvningikvni-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibataitiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigenininiuvg tvpvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jibatainok, iu dvsh osagiueuniua igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-avninik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauinin tvvgikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kvkinv eianishina-beuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvgvk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanisivgendaguvk nishvvnatiziuin, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeunini, nibaui-mvgvk ima kejituauendaguvk, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj cajig, ima uvjivi tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandanesi iu jibinatit gegu ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanisivgendaguvkvnik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, aiamvgvk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvniegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkvnik, paako bimatox oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minana tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj gegipvngishevgsinogibvn, kauin aua tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvunjigvng, tvonjipngisheuvgtun iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebvettvnekegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezlinge Christvg, gaie uaiezlinge anuajigeuininiuvg, jiuabvndaiiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijigvvn gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu jiuiezhimauat iniu uauenabvunjigvvn.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvmoninim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekvnik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebvettvnekegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiun uenjimokav pionjibamvgvk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvuk api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uiauma, mi ima getvzhi mavvniitiuat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvniigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gisis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipengishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuin tvvningishkamvgtun.

30 Midvsh iu api jinagvutvik okikinauajijigvvnini iniu inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinaninauendvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piaianit ima ishpimi anvkvto, jipiuijindvminit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziun.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibigvvn, ima dvsh niuj invkvkea ueoionanimvk jionjimauvndonanit iniu uauenabvunjigvvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavvzhi onjikikendvmok iu auejigvvn: api sv saiagvnimikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiaigibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshovk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinava uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piwiamvugk.

34 Guaiuk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibatigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebvuk, api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuiukotatiuvg, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkav, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebvuk api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauvg; bezhik dvsh tmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuvg tvvzhibisibojigeuvg ima bisibojivni: bezhik dvsh tmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaitigvneg, iu api getvguishj au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendv iu uigiuam gikikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigv nabenjigesi iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uaezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jibatigvneg jivnenjigesiueg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenen au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, geniganigut iniu otogimamvn ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitininim, Ogvonakonan sv jigvnauendv-
magut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot
ima otei, Kijiuka tvtvguishin au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnnv, gaie uidopv-
mat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo
gizhigtvnik tvtvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie
epijigizhigvk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishaogon dvsh, gaie ogvapvginigon ima aianit
iniu envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie
getvzhi mvmvtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendagvuk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuin ti-
bishko mitasui kikangokueng, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibati-
ziavg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish
tvguishin, ainvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueng, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuaka-
nijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pungi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn
sv iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat,
Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiv: nindaua sv go
kitaizhanauag igiu etaiejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish:

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvshi uiikutatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikango-kueg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitonat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kikikenimisinoninim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvvt iu ishpiimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogigvnaueandaan; bezhik gaie nizh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauevn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nizh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimamiuan ogo bvmitagvvnvg, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabvn: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jiogimakvndvmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuiinj au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabvñ : Bina, nizm shoniag dvsh minaua avshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvñ ogiigon, Guavk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivñ gaie manueuiziivñ bvmitagvniiviivñ ; kigiaianguaminavñ sv iniu pvngi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibua gego jlogimakvndvñ ; pindigen sv ima otonani-guziivni au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabvñ sv iu svngi-iniiviivñ, kishkvshkizhigeivñ ima gikitigesiuvñ, gaie mavñjijigeivñ ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvñ :

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiaukana dvsh au kishoniam ima anavkvñmik : bina aian iu kitaiiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvñ ogigunonigon, oo giigut, Me-jiavaushiiviivñ gaie ketimishki-bvmitagvniiviivñ, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuan, gaie mavñjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuan :

27 Kitagi sv auag iniu nishoniamvñ igiu maieshkuvtoni-gelij, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvkvibvñ.

28 Mkvñmik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mita-sui shonian eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tvmina, nibua dvsh jivñit ; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enavbtizisig bvmitagvñ ima aguvji megue psvgishtibigvto ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashi-kueng gaie getvzhimvmtucabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvñ ogvbigi-gizin obishigendaguziivñ, gaie ogvpiviijiuigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuauenabinit ima obishigendaguziivni-apabiivni.

32 Ima dvsh enasvñit tvmauvñdonavg kvkinv anoj ezhiivñzovjig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiivni iniu manishtanishvñ, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpvgitinan iniu manishtanishvñ, onvñvñjinika dvsh nin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos,
tvnvtiuk sv ima ogimauiuini gauaezhisitvmagoiegibvn
maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
bagenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiki-
touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkveivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh ? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh ? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoiivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jinat, Guaivk sv
kitininiin, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvnjinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauaezhitvmauintibvn au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabagenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim :

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jikitouat,
Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bvkveivn,
gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoiivn, iu dvsh gishhauenimigosiuvnen ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jikitot, Guaivk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotausieug uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuni; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuni tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, tvtibishkose api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibaitaiman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniinvn iniu Kaiaphasvn ezhinikazonijin,

4 Ogitvzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaieniziuni jionjivkonauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiuni-gizhigvk, konima uin tvnishkajiiuevg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giatat au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonvn uemiginijin,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevn iu mvkvkons etenig kejisvnavtunik nominigvn, ima dvsh oshtiguanj ogisiginvagon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvnv giuabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiueuin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandvn nominigvn, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuabvn igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotait.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiujaiuag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiujaiuisim.

-12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigvn ima niaui, jininguagoian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokvmigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvngv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipvgidinamoninvguk uauu? Nisimitvuv tvsuabik shonia, ogiinauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gzhigvuk maiajiuikundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvngv ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiuauezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuvn jimijiuvn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgvt iu jiaguakuvogoian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiuvn ima endaiuvn, juidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvngv.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, ogiuauvezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikundiuvn.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinininini, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh givshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezhik, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjivtmavit iu oninj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvuniizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomi-mint; gvguanisivgvkvmik sv au inini baiataat iuvi inini Oguisvn! tagionishishininini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot Endvshieig minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiui gaonjiganitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauiuini au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, gisagavmog, gaie giizhavg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshieig nongum tibigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuiini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsvsueaiavg.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilej.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvgonjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvinizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaiuk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn patvguishinouat ina Gethsemanej ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiiuk oma, geaiapij anvmaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giinivgi-gotvgendv.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiuiuk sv oma, jiuujakauabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minana avvshime giizha, giojijingueset

dvsh ; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuaajigvn ! kauin nindana enendvman tvizhiuevsvinon, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuevt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnve ningotibaiigvnev kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvumiiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvniaiuk, jipindigeshkasieug dvsh ima gvgejiitiuini ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvnipinizimvgt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuaajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuevt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibinguvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikkitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk : ina pesho piaiamvgt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; bina, shaiiguv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiin gaie gaopvgvmagniniin, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinajjigvn ogimanan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit : minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn ; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn ! Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijininjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitvkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiavugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaushkoni, gikishkitauvgegvnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaushk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn: kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaushk, vshishaushko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avsbhime mitasuak iniu ishpimī tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigv-nvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv?

55 Iu dvsh api tibaiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-mauiinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazi-kauim, iu piodvshishaushkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg? Endvso gizhigv? anai kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmeiugvmigo, givgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iniu otanuajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuvg. Mi pi dvsh ginvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvnnv iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinuan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn; ima gatvzhimauvnjitiuat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuev ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie gipindige, giuuitabimat iniu bvmitagvnnv, uivabvniiget iu geizhiuebv.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuauan: anai nibia gibizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuauan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj giviizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmeiugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiauinamamban.

62 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jjuindvmauiig, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziin, gaie jpinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkvto.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiivn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvuabvn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaauaan; anint dvsh oginvbvgaskininjitaauaan iu gibvkiteuauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh nin Peter ginamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiuijiaiuabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagay, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uauu ouijiaiuabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibanijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auiivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dʋsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvɔ, oo giigupvɔ, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigv-giagonuetvɔ iu kikenimiivɔ. Givnisagam dʋsh, gigvgua nisvgvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dʋsh gauabv kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouvɔ, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvɔ.

2 Api dʋsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiinuan ; gaie ogipvgidinamauuan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevɔ.

3 ¶ Au dʋsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvɔndv iu ginanibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dʋsh iniu nisimitvɔ tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvɔ, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dʋsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu enamendagvsnog miskui. Oo dʋsh giikitouvɔ, Anin dʋsh ninaint geizhipapamendvɔ iu ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dʋsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieugvmi-go, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igu dʋsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiotapinuan iniu shonian, oo dʋsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dʋsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabrjiauat, ima dʋsh jininguaontua igiu mevgezijig.

8 Bina dʋsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvɔ.

9 Misv dʋsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinuan dʋsh iniu nisimitvɔ tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimauat iniu onijanivɔ au Israel ;

10 Ogiatauenuan dʋsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dʋsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dʋsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

mauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api uauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamauagobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geuinvndaunenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauauan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvuapvnen gakijigvguanisivgendaguzinijin, Barabbasv gaizhinikazonijin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniveuini-apabiuiji, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibiua gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvmanegenit iniu Barabbasv, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusv.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhimvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebetaguisig, nauvj uin eshkvu nishkajiajanit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uauu guaivk ezhiuebit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint, sv mano ningvapvgvjsitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapvpvzhvzheuut iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikonauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnzhi-uuivkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauauan iu asakv-vsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikonauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakv-nvshk, ogibvkiteuauan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiini ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiuinauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gainanajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothaj etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiminvaan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ogiuiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iu otvguiuiini, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagnv gionjiatatiuvg.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvvijaiii ogiatonaua iu

oshiibiigun, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvug, bezhik okijinika invkveka, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmienigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon, Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandauen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvug, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvug, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinijin ogibimajian : uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelvn, mano sv nongum tvpinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton ; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen ; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapinemaun.

45 Naiauvkuveg dvsh gitibikabvminaguvt mizi ima invkv-kekvnik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani ? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhiiun ?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibauijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn uauu inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibuto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvvnshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni ; mano uabvn-dvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan inu ojjaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmeuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmigishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebagobvnenug gaanvmiagobvnenug, gionishkamvgvtinuvn iniu uiauuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuabvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujjaiiugojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvnningikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikuevvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilej ganopinvnajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuau au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kejitauuzit Arimatheaĭ tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuiueginan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvnik iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabiat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kijasagiuijigeuinininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamaunazikauuan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ningrabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jiiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin avshime tvgopotendagvut dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiiauauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziiuk ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhauvg au Mary Magdalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpiimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmo dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiuiini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie neboin giizhiaiaavg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpiimi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvdoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiiuvdvmuimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, in giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvdvmomininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajauvg, bekish segi-
 zuat gaie kijimojigendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giaui-
 indvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvni.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiindvmauauat iniu
 okikinoamagvni, bina, Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh gi-
 nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
 minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; auiindv-
 mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi
 jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
 gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
 sasagiuijgeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiitiat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
 gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagv-
 ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
 gvnon kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiauni
 megua nibaiz.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
 ningutino jitotagusieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
 iu gaizhikikinoamaintua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
 ikituin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvngv gi-
 zhauvg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjiuj iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh vaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
 gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
 kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpinj gaie oma
 aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
 nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhnikazouinj au Ueosi-
 mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigvnaucndvmouat kvkinv iu
 gaizhigvgikiminivguk; ina sv kagunik.kigvuijiauininim,
 pinish igo jiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MARK.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaeshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uavnii-zhaivn, au sv go geniganuauhezhisitvmauik iu kimikvn.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvguvtvkvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget getvniizhat, gaie guaivkvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizoiine ima bvguvtvkvmiga, gaie gigvgikuenoty iu baptizoiineuin iu jianuenintizo, jionjuebinigadeg dush iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dush kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemj, gibaptizoiigouat dush kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvji-izhuebiziuiinuan.

6 Au dush John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvsh-kuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dush kijipvpvkinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvt;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dush giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik avshime guctamiguendaguzit dush uin nin; au sv go panopinuzhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiaavmamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizoiininim iu nibi; uin dush uin kigvbaptizoiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api gizhigvk, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazarethj iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dush gibaptizoi-igut iniu Johnvn ima Jordanj.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiubvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgt, Kiu sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojjaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutkvimga.

13 Nimitovv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvutkvnik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebvciendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua giunipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiubvman iniu Simonv, gaie Audriuvn iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu vsbin ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininugvabv ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaquabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiubvman iniu Jemesv, oguisv au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnv iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsbiivneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhavg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeiugumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiavit eat iu kvshkieuiziuvn, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua an inini gagi-
gishkauat iniu uanizininij ojjagavn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin
Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nu uibvnajiiia?
Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn
au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian,
gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie
dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinnet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinaua gi-
gvgvguejintuat tibinaue, oo giikitonat, Uegoneniu aiia dvsh
uin oo? Uegoneniu oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo?
Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizininij ojjag-
avn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi
ima vkkinv iu giuitaaii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo,
kezhitine givnipindigeug ima endauat au Simon gaie au
Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuvn ogini giakuiziuin, iu gizizo-
uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauuan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish-
kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie
dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma-
uuan vkkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishka-
uanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaijig gi-
mauvnjütiug ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzininij, iu anoj
giaianapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijiuebinan iniu mvji-
maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi-
tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavvgutinik dvsh gionishka meuzhv go bua
uabvninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh
giaianvmiot.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin ogivninopin-
nauan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiuvg
kinvndaubvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iniu eniani-
kesjin odenuvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-
onjiizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, miziuve
kvkuv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu
pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin
inendvmvn, kitagvshkikon iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gi-
shibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv;
pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgvnigun iu
omigiuin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-
zhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auvuabvndv iu kiau au ki-
jisasagiuigevunini, gaie migiuven iniu aiin gaikitot au Mo-
ses jimigiueng jionjipinziivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat
igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuevbtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua
au Jesus givvshkitosig, iu mizbishv jipindigepvn ima odena;
ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjiiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-
onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumi; gikikendagvutini dvsh ima uakaiigvni
aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimavvniitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kuvvge gitebishkotatisiuvg ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikeneuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nibouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonana ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko giat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkaue dv-mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg oo giatinedvmouat ima oteiuq,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet ? Auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiin ima kiteiuq ?

9 Iu nv avvshime jiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jiiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin.)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-izhimajan dvsh iuidi endavv.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiavv iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabvni-jigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavv giizhat ima jigkijigvni : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuvvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimavvniint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, gizinopinvat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvni, nibiua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusv, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinimini; gibatainouvg ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvaun.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg uiaabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinaun iniu ogvgikueuinimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvndauenimasiauuan. iniu mvshkikiuininiuv; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvdomvguabv igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvg kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouvg inv igiu naangvnikueuvv giiguishimouat, megua uijaiuigouat iniu naangishv? Minik svgo ezhiujaiuauat iniu naangishv, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgrton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgnigouat iniu naangishv, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvgaavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaiigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kevteuuiiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vniuvngipvkushkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodavn, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginov

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmaiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkꝝ iniu kitiganvnu megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinan, Bina, anishuin izhijigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsim gaizhijiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiaianigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishe-maniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisasagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvnnv, iu giinendaguvsinog iu jivmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuijigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujiaiauigojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvnt otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik: jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvnt inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu uvsitauendꝝ ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinau iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibiua igiu anishinabeg oginopinvanuan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkve Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauinogig igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaiii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaaiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu nabikuanens jiuavezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinogig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibiua oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, miak igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, gipngishinog ima enasvminit gaiiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizm iu jiuaiijaii-aui-gut, gaie jizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimonit iniu akuzi-uinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, in dvsh anikvntvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaanj tvzhi-iniuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh kejiamauinonijig gimauvniitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu juisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagvuvn nuandvminit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitoun, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemī gabi-onjibajig giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubv; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvn au Satan iniu Satanvn?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimaiuvin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimaiuvin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauzinijin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iuiu otaiimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauzinijin ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvn tvuebinvmauavg igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuvn nmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitzhimat iniu Panizininijū Ojijaguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuvni:

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizininijū ojijaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejiamauinonijū gigiuitabiuvn ima giaiāt, oo dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiaavg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au nngv, gema gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogigiuitaiabvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh gikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie niudauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi : gimauvn-
jitiuvvg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejiamauinojig anishina-
beg ; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat ;
igiu dvsh kejiamauinojig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni
oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuni.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueuebinigeuinini
uiauisvsvueuebiny iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvniaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan
gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg
iu gipimamoshvgaumouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kauin dvsh guej
ima akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu
nibiua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gisis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt ;
onji iu ojbikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi,
api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzbig, ogivniuginda-
naua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-
majigin dvsh, gaie gininiuiuv, eshkv dvsh givninitauigin,
gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie
ningotuasuimitvuv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime
gitvsvin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavgamanvuv iu dvsh
jinondvibvuv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gaujiaiaugujin, mamaui
iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvuv, ogigvguejigimigon ezhinisi-
totaguvk iu auejigvuv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendv-

meg iu kamodvk otogimauuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agucjiiii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvnisitaua bisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuinian juebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh gezhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvseueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bubnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuin, gaie pukan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneskhotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitanigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvrv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasuumitvrv, anint gaie ningotvak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiatu ima anamkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishausijiga-

desinog ; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiasonon, boj igo tvminine kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin aua inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondvibun, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg ; uegotoguenini tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg : kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auvshime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint : au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki ;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauginik, kauin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan ; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezbitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn ?

31 Osauvnvshko-minikanj sv inendagvut, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitaugin, gaie dvsh auvshime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikvvnagizi iu pvpvketikvvnvgizit ; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhvgizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiau sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin ; mi etv ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman : api dvsh nizhike eauat, oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiin iniu okikinoamagvvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigetnik api uenagushinik, oo ogi-inan, Umbe sv no agamj izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazihaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiaavn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkavg ima nabikuani, shaiigua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh avnunik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgjapikueshimon nibat : ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv ?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giitv iu kijigvni, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziiig ? Anishuin aiasiuvg iu tebueiendvmouin ?

41 Gikijisegiziuvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiituuvg, Aueneniui ininiuininen dvsh uin uauu ? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvni otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvni, ima Gadarauinfni-uvg gatvkvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ojijagavn gagigishkuanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit ;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka ; ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-sv gibijigvnsn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn : kauin gaie auia inini ogigvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabumát iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemano? Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemano iu jigotvgi-isiuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn uejijagouiivn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatatinomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jikunazhaogusigua ima tvnvkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjuu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinnaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitanan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinnaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjinebtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baeuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, gianiuvdmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjiiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuvbmanan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkuanipvnen, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie psikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin : gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabunjigejig ogiuvdmavauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkuanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiat-anit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgvtvminit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigish-kauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiuujai-auat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-inan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishaucenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot i ma Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmi-euigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijivan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkiki-uininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniipvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvm giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhinebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjिताु iu ima ishkueta iu apijisinsikotatiuiut, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginv-man opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgvngut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ina batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvu oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giiainabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegezit gaie gininingibinigit, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin aua ininiuvn jinopinvni-gut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikanisvn au James.

38 Patvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuvbman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijn, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijn kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieig? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijjazhauat, ogivniuijuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogiui iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinar dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, oo etvmj, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose; mitasopiponvgizigobun ma uin vshi nizh. Gikijimamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvnu-kiuinj giizha; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnuv oginopinivni-gon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieugvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvni kijivnokiuvnuv onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvni au Mary, gaie uikanisvni au Jamus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon? ka nu gaie iniu otaueman oma kiujiaiaugosimanan? Ogi-manuatenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kavni sv omvnezisin iu kijituaendaguziuvni, ima sv etv otindvnuvkiuinj, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvnuv, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kavni dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinizh okikinoamagvnuv, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminnan dvsh iu gvshkieuziuvni jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvni;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamati-zinit, mi etv svkaon; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvnuv, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvsh-kimutensininj :

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvksinuvni; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbinzikauagvnuv pisikvnegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgvtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauziteshimonoiuk iu niagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh nin iu odena.

12 Givnimajavg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibua dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn gaiouat, gaie ginojinoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenijzhijiget iniu kji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu annajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkignezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jivtkonimint iniu Johnvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvn, uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendagvsvinon juitigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvdauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogivshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendagvutogobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgutinik iu gizhik ginigigobvn-

en, oghiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu minisino ogiman, gaie iniu kejituauzinijin ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh iniu odavn uaan Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit inlu Herodvn, gaie iniu gaitabimigunijin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv in genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitu nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavn dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh iniu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gaitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibaknaodiuvigvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogiminan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamouat iu uiaui, giauiauouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimavvniitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebieg : gibataiinouvvg ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat ; boshke na iu kvvge jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjajiii, iu nabikuan giauouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavn gioionjibaitiuvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvnjiitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishī gaizhiaiauat, iu aianasigua iniu manishtanishiuiunivn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaitgua jigaiii uenagushinik, ogipinazika-gon iniu okikinoamagvvn. oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjajiiuvu sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiii tvnkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, ka ma uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemi-jiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinaan, Ningvizhamir nv jiauiata-ueig au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvmtua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aniu endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg? izhag jiauiuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uvg, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvvg, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvvn.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsānit; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan iniu utvrbimv-kvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvvnjigvvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvvn, nanimitr-nak tvsuakuziguabvn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiala iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvgnatvgiuinit iu azhebuieenit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuavy, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimiset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikanat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie gaiashikueuvg.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giavipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiauuan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandaujigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteivan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhavg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbavg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziuve giapaitinit ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvniini, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusvn.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginv-mouat boshke go na kvvge ishkieig avninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatangingut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUIAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibbonjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvnni vmanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv iu mvshi kisibigininjisinit, oginauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisiniuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizininjin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuni, kiahpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisiniuvg. Nibiau dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmj iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouivn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigvguejimaunan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnnv iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijiton nindonjikituaauenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiuasa nindvnenimigouanv.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaauenimigog, gvvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuin.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu iniuuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiau dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kitzhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogainan, Keget sv kimiuitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizbituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaunenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinava kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvni, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geunionji ondiziueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiuava iu jiidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniava, iu gagvgikueieg ; gaie nibiava ono touv aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin ; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au avia inini aiat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu anejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinava nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsvim, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaiii nenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvpinjiteeshkagvsvin, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteiva igiu ininiuvv, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvvinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaezhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgebadi-ziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjialiin ima pinjinv onjimvgvton, mi ono uaniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizbat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uiguami, giinendvm dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uanizinijin ojijagvvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj :

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uaan ikue, gaie gitvsvkit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tutebisiniuvg; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn : keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinava opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishi ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingshinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvmi, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvkekvmik.

32 Ogipitvmauvuan dvsh iniu bezhik gakkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavugani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otavvniuinj;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpenamo, oo dvsh oginan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvni, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavgvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie in otervniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasiinit; iu dvsh navj aianguamimat, mi iu avshime miziuie gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijjueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigitonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvuvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinogig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon ujjaiuiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvguapvn megua iu bvkvdeuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn oo ogizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma pvguvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvuvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvquejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tsvuatic eaneg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Oginan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvmig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvuvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit. Ogivsaun dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauaun iniu kigozensvn; api gama-moivuet, oginan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvvn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gaisinijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gaihikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh gionipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvekvkvik Dalmanuthaj.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimauat, nvndauendvmauaat iu kikinajijigvvn ishpinijionjiaianig, mi sv iu ginvndagvgedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinajijigvvn? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kikinajijigvvn tvminasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvanan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvvnvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasivuan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk jimitoieg otombisijigvvnua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvvt idvsh tibinaue giaitivvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg? kauin nv kimaminovndvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitovnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteinan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuvbndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvvpvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnvg ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatic pvkueshigvvnvg, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvovn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv̄k iu nisidotvnsineg?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipoguisse-nimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, giv̄nionjimajuinat dvsh ima odeng: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmauat iniu oninjin ima viauini, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabv̄ndv̄minit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvm̄ag igiu ininiuv̄g, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvm̄v̄gua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu j̄inabinit; midvsh gaizhinoj̄imot, gaie giuabv̄mat kv̄kinv̄ ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odeng, gaie kego auia uindv̄mauaken ima odeng eajig.

27 ¶ Giv̄nimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagv̄ovn, giizhauat dvsh iniu oden̄ansv̄n ima Kesarea Philippij̄ endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vn̄ipimoseuat ogigv̄guejiman iniu okikinoamagv̄ovn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiauiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinv̄kuetauuan, John sv au Baptizonii-ueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeuinini-uv̄g, ikitouv̄g.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimi-ieg? Peter dvsh oginv̄kuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu j̄itibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu uin ait.

31 Ogimajigv̄gikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv̄n iu inenda-guzinit nibua aiin j̄ionjigotv̄gendv̄minit, gaie j̄ianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuij̄igeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu j̄inisimint, api dvsh giniso-gonvgv̄k, tvabij̄ibuv̄n.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuiekigabauit, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvn izhan, Satān : kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiin, iniu genvendvmiigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh uin aiin genvendvmiigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonucienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemiguet, iu dvsh neiab jiiikishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin ; misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuninj iniu Osini, gaie ma-
maui iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma nabaijig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimaiuiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk iu gvshkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishptinanik uvju, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh ; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguinuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigtini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguinuin, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima gjaiauat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn ; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv : vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn ; kin bezhik jiuigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uakitot ; gikijisegizivvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkuvt ; gipionjiaia-mvgt dvsh ima anvkuvtu iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Misv uaau ninguis saiagiug ; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaaii gainabiat, kauin mi-naua iniu iniuvn ogiuaavmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gaujiaiaiuigouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjiuenat ima uvjuui ogiafanguami-man iu jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu iniuvn, iniu aiiin gaua-bvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memesh-kuvt gvvgvguejintiat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmi iu onjiabi-jiba ima nibouui.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jivguishi au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetanan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn karkin ono aiiin ; gaie iu ezhibigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguis-vn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibina iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendvmimit gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauuan, iu sv ezhibigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvnon, ogiuaav-man iniu kejimamaunonijin anishinaben uijiauanit, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn tvzhigvvguejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinignv ojijaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipi-gubinigt; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmutueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvm dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagijuebinauat, kavin dvsh ogivshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinua ke-jishvzhibitvmeg nongum bmadiziieg, anin minik geujai-auinvguk? Aniu minik geminuadeniminvguk? Pitvmau-ishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojijaguvn; mitvshkvkvmik dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko otisigt? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt iniu ima ishkudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigt; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jizhijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jiteb-ueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgshkitonvn au taieb-ueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osv n au abinoji giinvtemo, giki-sibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojmotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-maui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojijaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauesh-kauaken.

26 Giaiaashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaeshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, midvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint givvshkieuzisiua iu jisagijuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pvkan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajavg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv mouat ima Galilej tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pvgitinigazouvn ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgvtinik tvabijibavvn.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinana oo ikitouin, giagushkiuvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshin nish okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvdauendy iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkieicndaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnimint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh nisausiii iniu okikinoamagvvn ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhnikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapinigen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvgusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopivnvinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijgvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokonv.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajgvn nibi jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitinininim, kauin ogvvnitosin iu otibaamaguziin.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinjin iniu taiebueienimiminjin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvn iniu bisibojgvniasinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuziivin jivvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimagiziuiini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjivn jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jivvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimagiziuiini jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishpin: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauuiini au Kishmanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnauavg iu ishkode jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiuijigvvn tvshuitagvnigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuitoiegibvn? Aiaiuik sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pvpizanenintiiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima giuvnionjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizha, iuidi auvsvgam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimigut, Inendaguzi nv au inini juebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn, iu juebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvv majajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu iniuuvn gaie iniu ikuevn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osv gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiaiav iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhigvvnini iu viauiua: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisiuv, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima viauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamauisitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemavn, bekani-
zinijn dvsh uitigemmat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangi-
nanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogikinaamauani iniu ga-
pinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendy au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat,
kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimaiu-
uin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi
otapinvnsiguen iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito, kauin sv
ima tvpindgesi.

16 Ogivkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjota-
uuan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu inini-
uon gipijivtvoun, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh gii-
zhigvguejimgut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin
getizhijgeian jivniiian dvsh iu kagige bimadiziuin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebit izhi-
nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebitisi, bezhigo sv
uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvvikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishi-
guatizisi, kauin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin
kigvguginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijitua-
uenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuevnm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn,
kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanv baako oshkinauevian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh
giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvumn; majan auatauen
kvkinv iu tebendvnm, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-
aian dvsh iu tibinaueviziuvn iuidi ishpmi; piizhan dvsh,
gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjivshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijivninauendvm
dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
okikinoamagvnnv, Ina sv geizhisvngiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig
jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimaiuvin.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagovng gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minana oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziun, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo graiitiuat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu nin iniuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvng, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitor, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin aniké bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziun.

31 Bataiinouvng sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajjig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajjig.

32 Uniapisikavneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vninopinvat, givnisegiziuvg. Minana dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitor,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijasagiuijigeuniniuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuniniuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvzhibatamauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvrvgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvrvzhvzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John ognisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziini.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikua jigvni, ima uin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuini ima uin uenjbaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhibap-
tizouiiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiiguieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigiue-
iamban ; tvminavg uin igo igiu gauauuezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvrvvg nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu
Johnvn.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikvn-
dauauat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejituauizininjin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziini.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebvsinon ; aueguen
sv go au kinaua genikijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvndauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu jibvmitaumint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuet iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoj; api enionjimajat ima Jerikoj, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisvn au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusvn auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibibagi co giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvm gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijiu, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgiuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olives etvni, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkveia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmeg, kigvmikauava au manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotvmeg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo oginauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abaueg au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh oginauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvvijopikvvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu uttikuvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishī ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuii.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabrvdy ono kvkinv aiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsavmat iniu kijishominatigof, iu anibishuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningugimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gao-tity, kavin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kavun auia inini mi-

naua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit gego inabvjigvn ima pinjanvnieuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam anvnieuigvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusanan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuni.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua uenagusbininik, givnisagavm ima odeng.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvininik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnbomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitinininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvju, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmj: gaie dvsh agonueiendvsig ma otej, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuebvtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binv dvsh kitinininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uin Kosia ishpimi eat, juebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosia ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusia iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalemj: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiuin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitiueg dvsh oo gukitouat, Kishpin sv ishp-i-mi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiy, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiy, ogi-gusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaii, gaie gianike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiuniua-kaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; uasvuekvmik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitiganj.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauuan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauuat, agvtendaguvkvmik gidotauuat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhighonijin oguisvn, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaujain, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinauint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakovndy iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogubvnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin sv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamanu inendaguzit iu uaeikuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitczhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnanan dvsh gionikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauuan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu gvaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasivt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziunua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgiukenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendagvvt inv jimint iu tibavmatiuvn au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasivvud? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndaueiezhingeuini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvgedibenimieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuvn, gaie iu otoshibigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamaganan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvvn nibonit, nvgvnat dvsh iniu uivn ishkuieg, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisivan, iniu dvsh uikanisvvn otaotapinani iniu uivn, gaie jinitaigitvmauapvn in minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajivvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uivn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionjanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uivni, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisig: mi dvsh igaie, au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionjanisivvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat oġiuiuinauan iniu ikuevñ.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo oġiinan, Binu, kauin inv kiuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu oġvshkieuiziuin ?

25 Api sv uin geonjabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuitigendvsiuvġ, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiuvġ, tvizhiaiauvġ sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintta igiu ganibojig iu jjabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshibiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo ġikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob ?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematiziniġin Otokishemanitouimigon : bina dvsh kikiji keġet uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini oġibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu ġigvġvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo neveni ġinvkuetauanit, oġigvġuejiman dvsh, Anin iu ġvġikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk ?

29 Jesus dvsh oo oġiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk ġvġikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvñ, O Israel ; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget :

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivñ, gaie enigokojjagueivñ, gaie enigokuendv-mvñ, gaie epijiuiivñ : misv oo naganendaguvk ġvġikueuin .

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivñ : kauin dvsh ġego minaua iu ġvġikueuin avshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo oġiinan, Keġet sv, Ke-kinoamageivñ, kigitebue sv iu ġaikitoivñ. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi avia, mi etv go uin ;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiitibvñ iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendumi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-
itizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu
migiueuinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijigvrvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvknetvminit, oo
ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini
giinendvsi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgekuet
ima anvmeuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshi-
biigeuininiuvg, oo jikitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu
Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-
jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namata-
bin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jiizhivgua igiu shaiangenimi-
kig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniinvn.

37 Binv tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman ;
anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-
mamauiinonjig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu
oshibiigeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikinuegtinik iniu otv-
guiuiniuan; gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi
standiuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuinvn ima
anvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituauendaguvtinigin
apabiuinvn iu uasiniujin :

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh
vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvguanatuat iniu otanv-
miauiniuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-auvshime gotv-
giziuin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu sho-
niauini atasouin, gvnaubvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvgi-
nanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu
gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shoma-
nikensvn dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit-shiga auvshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuiui ogiizhi-apvginan iu kvkinv ezhitvnit, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamaguvnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziuaat igiu asinig, gaie ono ukaiiguvnv oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv ono kijiukaiiguvnv? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvshkuaaiasiuvg, iu jiaiauguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnsabikiseuvg.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjuui Olives etvui, azhaukvrmik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimauan,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiin gepvgvmiaig? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma nindizhinikazouini tubionjiizhauvg, oo dvsh jikitonuat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvui iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvnekegon: inendagvut sv uin ono tovvn jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvshkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvnvndobvnikvndatiuvg sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie iniu ogimauiuinvn tvvnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajinguvkvmigamvgvt, gaie tvbvkvdekvvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouinvn tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majisi iniu gvshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizophigitinikom sv ima tibakonigeuini ; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuini kigvtvzhpvzhvnzheigazom : gaie enasvmiat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitvm kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuinegua, gaie pvgitinegua ima tibakonieuini, kego kizha nanagvtvendvkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibiaigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenjanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamazit pinish igo juaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuinini, nibauimvgvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima uvjiui :

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie truihindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijiuitopvn iu gego ima endat eanig :

16 Gaie au ima kitigani eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuiauimamopvn iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvgvmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaig !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton twaiamvgvt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvnngiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabcmajin, ogionjipvnngiuvgtovvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uauu sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenuan iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziapvn, iuiu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizba sv kigiuauindvmoninim ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziuin, au gizis tmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvnghishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziuinvn ishpimj eagin tvniningishkamvgvton.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziui, gaie iu bishigendaguziui.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhinishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiugujin, jionjuiinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekuu gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uvdikuvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendagvuk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu pvgvmiaiamvgvuk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendagvuk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitiniuinim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebvuk.

31 In gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ In dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin ; kanin sv boshke igiu ishpimī tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimī eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijiuaauekvnik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv ininivn iu otvnokiuiini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiik : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishī au tebendv iu ukaiigvn, magizha onagushinik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnik, gema gaie kikishebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvtvguishin, jūzhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiik.

CHAPTER XIV.

A PI dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiavvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn ; igiu dvsh kijasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oginvndvkikendanava ima gvgaieniziuijī jionjivkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiuiini-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiav imā Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevvn aiāminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguaninī.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvīg ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajjigadeg ?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin migushkajiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiujiaiauauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvigikueuin getvzhigvikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvauainjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiua-uindvmauauan jiminauai iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu nenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiun, uembishinsig au pukueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiuni-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiaiuuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiivn iu kvbikose uikundiun?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, kigvvnkueshkagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkonv nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vniopinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiun mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisi gaie uaezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipizhauat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiuanezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmiieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajavn: gvguanisivgvkmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Iuiui Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pukue-
shigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigavitamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, givnisagav-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvujinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbu-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiuihini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin
ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvujinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauianvmaian.

33 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivsvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishi idvsh ima mitvshkvkvrmik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibiaigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvi-zhiuebrt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibiaigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiik gaie anvmaiuk, konima kigvpindigeshkam ima gvguedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojjagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iuu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsnaua iu uaizhinvketauauat.

41 Midvsh iu ~~ni~~ binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiik: misv iu minik, sbaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibiaigvn: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvuvg, ogipiuijuigon dvsh iniu kejmamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuvn, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie getizininjin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusvn, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinaujijiguvn, oö giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuiinik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh gjojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibanit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvunini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitavvegegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkjin nv kibiizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuvn, iu uitvkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiuininim ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu gvgekueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvt sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Ogivninopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv gizguit ima uiaui au oshikinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajuiinuan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvnan, pinish igo ima uakaiigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabi-man dvsh iniu bvmitagvuvn, gaie ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusvn, iu unisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua :

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamaan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieugvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvzhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau iu kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvketauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anv-kurtv iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitot iniu otvguiuinvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvndauenimvuabvn igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitaunaan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen : igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogibvgashkininjitaunaan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaii avninig iu kijiuaakaigvn, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kueinvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini :

67 Api dvsh naiabvmat iniu Peteru auvzonit, ogigvnaubuman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijiaiaubvn au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi giunianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik siauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiinauan iniu Peteru, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijiaiauvt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusu, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikuevdy, gimau.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionakunigeuvg, memau i igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusu, gaie giinajiuinauat, giauipvgitinamaauaat dvsh iniu Pilatev.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimavndvmanag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkvetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkvetvnsae.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkvetvnsi: gimamakadendum dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, in api ko ukundi, ogipvgitinamaubnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanji-guvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuuat, au ganishiuet iu api nenakuuat.

8 Igiu kejiamauinuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoinvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpvgidinamauauat iu gigvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodavug uauu Jiuvug otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, api dvsh gapvzhvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgidinan jaguakuvomint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvdondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavvzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsiknebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvsvshk dvsh iu gaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojijinguvvni-tauauat.

20 Api dvsh gauishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinane dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh oginenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvnkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, osvvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothaj ezhiikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-
vnmouat : kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvuauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otv-
guiuinini, giatatiuat endvshiat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api ; ogiaguakuvuauan
dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinaujibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi
ima tibishko oshtiguanj giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-
MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakua-
man, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima
onvvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitv-
gugvima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotaua-
uan, iu. ueuebikueniat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu
kijianvnieuigvmik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvvn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg nasab gai-
zhinanapidotauauat, oo dvsh gaiitiat, mamau iniu oshibii-
geuininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin ; uin dvsh tibi-
naue kauia ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimaumigut iniu Israelvn tvpionji-
nisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie
jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapi-
zhimauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigvt
ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuandvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibuto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban ima shinabo, gaie oginabakuaan ima asakvuvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgogjgvn ima kijianvmieugvmigo gitashkigismvgtv ima naueg, iu ishpimi avv pinish igo ima tvbshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, av ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvngvuvv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueuvv nasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiav; nibiua dvsh igo minava anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuivjuapvnev ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma um iu uaezhitavinigizhigtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegizhigv.

43 Au Joseph ima Arimathea; gatvovkit, av gakiituvauinigitouininiuit, gaie av gabitot iu otogimavuiini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvdauendvmanat iu uiauvini iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh av Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvgnajimat, eniuek inv go mevizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogiminan iniu Josephvn iu uiauvini iniu Jesusvn.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

nabishkigino, mdvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhitibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, givnauabvnjigeuvg ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin iu giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkveia, kijikinuegotinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kijiubishkigvtinig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvdauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzh inini, au gaaguakuvont: giabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auiuvbmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Peter, vvinigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitane dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkavvg ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasivauan avia ininiuvn; gise-giziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvniegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenevn, iniu nizhuasui mv-jimaniton gasagijiuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauin.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tenvtemonit gaie nvninauendvminit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryvn, kauin gitebuetvnsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pukan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvn iniu nizh okikinoamagvntvn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tenvkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giauiindvmauauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvntvn: kauin gaie iniu ogitebuetausinauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiuabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisinit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetausinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhas sv ima enigokvkv migog oo-aki, gaie anigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkinv bemaizijig iu minuajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendv sig tvgagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvntvn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendvig: Ima sv nindizhnikazouini ogvonjisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinuevvg iniu oshkiinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego-minikueuat iu neshiuemvgvtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusinaua; ogvvgijininjinotauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo inidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie miziuekvnik gipapagvgikueuat, giuidokagouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giiinjisitouat iu ikitoun onji iniu kikinauajijigvntvn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. L U K E.

CHAPTER I.

I U dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat
I jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkv̄t gauabv̄nji-
gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotyig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-
dvm̄an kv̄kin̄v̄ ono aiiin apine go uaieshkv̄t auv̄, iu dvsh
uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauendaguziiv̄n Theo-
philus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvm̄v̄n iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu
aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoiv̄n.

5 MEGUA sv aiamvgvtinikibv̄n ogizhigom̄v̄n au Herod
gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias
giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobv̄nen au Abia: iniu dvsh
niuv̄n gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-
uv̄n.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguaiv̄kizhiuebiziuv̄g ima enasv̄m̄init iniu
Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kv̄kin̄v̄ ogvgikueuinini,
gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigonat iniu Tebeningenijin.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv̄g: uin ma Elisabeth ka gi-
nigiauvsosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabv̄n.

8 Gipvgv̄miaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-
izhituuin, enasv̄mit au Kishemanito, iu ezhijigeuagobv̄nen
iu izhituuin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijigazouapv̄n igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv̄g,
oo api dvsh giinv̄ginijigazogobv̄n iu jijagizv̄ menomaguv̄k
mv̄shkiki, api ko enipindigegobv̄nen ima otanvm̄ieuv̄gm̄igo
au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabun ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibaunit ima okijnikauy iu sasagiuujigvnbik gavzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuizensvn; John dvsh kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvnik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuckendvmonan dvsh nibua onijanisivn au Israel, jibvmitaunanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uauu geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu neosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkvkeia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakaninini iniu gnaivk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dvsh jinauezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinaben ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvo pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabaiian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jgvnoninan, gaie juabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuon iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mamakadendvmouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvme-
uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagav, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-
nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima
anvmieuiigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-
kitosin iu nigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon
gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemavn
Elisabethvn giunjugouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-
tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api
iu gigvnaabvmit uiikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziun ima
megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj
tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon
iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odeng, Nazareth gaizhinika-
deg.

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangkoken uavitigemanigobvnen iniu
ininiuvn Josephvn gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu
Davidvn; au dvsh kikangkoken Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima
aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziivn;
kiuijiaiaug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiat igiu
ikueuvg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvnat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit,
ginanagvtvuendvm dvsh, uegotoguen anvmikotatiuinituk oo,
aiaavnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon,
Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin
au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn,
JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendagnzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin
iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin
Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziui iniu Da-
bidvn osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmanan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasiuvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvaguateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu panvk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie in sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaiquitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvizigui, iniu api gizhigvton, ueuib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvtina tvnvtiuiui, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogianvmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elizabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvg; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv maniuuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaaguen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mozigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, givvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaeniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogmikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmitagvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniai-anikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin ; mano tkijituaendagvutini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauziuin, iu onik giatot ; ogisv sueuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiinini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaenimonijin, ima dvsh tpevsendaguziuii ogionjiishpian iniu tpevsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijin bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelv, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendy ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamv, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethv, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigiausot ; oginigan dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-mojigiziuvg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmaiamvgvt dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhauvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kavim iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iuiu ikueuvn, Kavim sv uin auia au kitinauemagvvn oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu natvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua vkkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; vkkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitvzhindagevton gitebishkavvguk vkkinv ima pikvttina tvnvtki-uini ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvrig oginvinanauan ima oteiuu, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijaisuigun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvz Zakariasvn ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziuvn iniu Tebeningenijin Okishe-manitomvn au Israel; ogibimavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimajiauan iniu shauendaguziuiini-eshkvnvn jiaianit kinavint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagenvn Dabidvn.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu panizinijin otan-uajigeuininimvn, iniu baajanijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiy ima igiu neshkeniminvguk, gaie ima oninjiua vkkinv igiu shangeniminvguk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvma-uintuabvn igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendy iu kijituauenda-gvttinik okikindiuin;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Iu sv go jiminyy iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminvguk, iu jibvmitauy, iu dvsh nin jigotajisiuy,

75 Gaie ima piniziuii gaie gvaivk izhiuebiziuii ima enasvmit, vkkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiy.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvzhinikanigo otanujigeuini-mvn au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuavezhisitoivn gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziuinini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimi kigionjipvgvmishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima meguetik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananiu ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giatat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigtv api giuabvndaiitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGMIAIAMVGTvT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjimajishkanig in otinaknigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziuve gatvvnkijig jimigiueuat iu mavvnjijigeuini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogimaiuit au Kurenus ima Suriai.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenuiua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenuini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezbinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitizifninv iniu Dabidvn,)

5 Giuijaianigut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magua ima giatiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvtot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitauvtessinon ima ukaiigvni.

8 Giatiaavg dvsh ima tvnkvkiuini igiu manishtanishiuiinivug, gaaijig ima kitiganj gigvnanenimauat iniu omanishtanishimiuan megua tibigtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinademvn au Tebeninget ogipvgumishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaii aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimouinvn, iniu kejimojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kvkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenui au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauana au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiuigon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmtaunanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaugendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ishpendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniineuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajauat iuvkvea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiunivug gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbes sv no izhata iuidi Bethlehem iuabvndvmy oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoniv.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Maryvn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiuuevg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanana iniu aiiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuiunivun.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigunauendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot dvsh ima otej.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiunivug neiab gikiueuvg, gibishigendaguiuat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishuasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajjigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimj tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiuitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiaianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invk-keia au Tebeninget tvizhinikanauvg.)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gaihnikazot ; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuihini iniu Israelvn : iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiugaianigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiuvbndaigon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibna uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvmieui-gvmigo ; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvnanit iniu obinojivn Jesusvn, jidotauimint iu ezhituauinagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenimā kibvmitagvn ima pizanen-dvmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauaezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuihua igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamaka-dendvmini iniu aiiin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinaujijigun gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtuendvmouinimanvu ima nibiua oteima tmizhishanisijigadeuvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikueuit, odanvu au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipongizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvuv vshi niuin gitvsopipongizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvnieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiot tebigvkin gaie gashigutinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivurman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmauan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizbisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenuing Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojjjago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiujiaiaugun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiggon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj, endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopipongizit, gi-izhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituaujibvnen api uakun-diuajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kauin ogikikendvsiinau.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha oujiaiauanituk iniu bebamatizininjin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimoseuvg; oginvn-dauabvmanan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemaauajin gaie iniu kekenimaauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvg ima Jeru-salemj gianinvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieugvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuivn.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gigvshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmiieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jitvzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogivniuijuan dvsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaitauan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnauendvmini ono aiiin ima oteini.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvv ogivnikijinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie an Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu nikanisvvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusianas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuini-uuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvutvkvmsga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnviuivn giuitaaii Jordani, gipapavgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanujigeuini-mvzinaigvni au Esaias anujigeuini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmsga, Uaezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkvamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkv migag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjuvn gaie pikuvtinan tvtpsvkv migaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuaivshkv mogin tvguaivkv mo jigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakv migag tv maminokv migaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebiko baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvguk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizouini geonzikamvgvkibvni; kego dvsh inendvnegegon, oo jikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan: oo sv kitinini-nim, Au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisvmauapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvt inigade ima ojibikauiat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvguejimaunan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uebvbinzikauagvnisinipun; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuini niuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batama-kegon auia; gaie izhinvendvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiat, gaie dvsh giguinauinenvmouat ima oteiu onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauiquen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian ; au dvsh panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin, iu omvkisin tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg miu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude ;

17 Au gatvkony iu oueueseigvn, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvvnshkom ima otatasouigvmigo ; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauit, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-
uat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-
miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-
piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpiimi gionzitaguvt iu
inneuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiagiinan ;
kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvntv tvso piponvgizi-
govn, gioguisit (iu giinendvni) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-
sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-
sijin au Zerobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au
Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiizhiuinigon ima bvgvutvkvnik,

2 Nimitvuv dvsh tvso gizbik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimanitou. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen ogulsvn au Kishemanito, izhi uau asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinanic nvjiui, sesika ogiubvndvan kvkinv ogimauiuinvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziun kigvminin ; kvkinv ma uin ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina ;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauiivn, kvkinv ono kigtiben-davn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkveia nimpikuvna, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitavt.

9 Minaua dvsh ogiizhiuinan ima Jerusalemi, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uvvkouy iu kijianvmieugvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin ;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpiimi otvzhianishinabemvn jignvauenimikua ;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjia kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-shinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojjagavn, giizhat ima Galilei ; midvsh ima gaonjimajajimint miziue ima tvnkvuiini giuitaaii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinita-ugiint ; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeiugvniigo envmiegizhigutinik, gaie ginibau, uiagindy iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginŷ iu mvzinaiigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijagvŷn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie juabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendagvutirik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogititibiginan dvsh iu mvzinaiigvn, ogimanan iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkinv dvsh igiu ima anvmeuigvmigo gaaijig ogiminjimabvmauan.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajaiinan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkosevŷn ima kitavvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakadendanuan iniu shauendaguziuvni-ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvutirik ima otovi. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin mabvm auisi Joseph oguisvŷn?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigtizhim, Mvshki-kiuini, nanandautizon; iu go gaitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvŷvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuini otapendaguzisi ima tibinae otvndvŷvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvuiŷni, Nibua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiaavg, iniu ogizhigomvŷn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkvdekmigag ima kvkinv enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mŷ etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevŷn gashigauinijŷn.

27 Gaie nibua igiu gaomigijig giaiaavg ima Israeli megua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriaŷ tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaaijig ima anvmeuigvmigo, api

ganondvmouat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishka-diziuin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinauat pinish igo ima gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenaiuia, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjivtkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaiii aianit, givni-majat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvsh-kieuziuini ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvnieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigish-kauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibiba-gi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-jia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Opinizi-mvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan ai-an, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvji-manito gaapvginat ima nisauaiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givnnonitiat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuziuini gaie mvshkauziuini, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnviuinvn ima giuitaaiii.

38 ¶ Ima anvnieuigvmigo givnionjisagavm, gaie gi-pindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini giki-jikizizouv n iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jino-jimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamady iu akuziuin, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaai-auajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibitua ogisagijinauteshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisvn, au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenuvn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmenigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, ginibauv ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizm nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbauvg, gaie megua kisibiginauat iniu otvsvbuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuani iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndaneniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkveia nauij. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuani gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi dimimvgvk invoik, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoivn, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibitua iniu kigoivn ogi-aguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsvbuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamauan dvsh iniu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuani eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabvndy, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-nijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki, kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiiat ima bezhik odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dvsh api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, givv-nonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton jinojimoiiivn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigv-nojimoin sv; pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiivin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iu piniziuini-migiuueueuin, iu gainakunigepvn au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dvsh givsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dvsh kejjimamanonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvvtkvkvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenuvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinuan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnauat ima dvsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam bataiinouat igiu maiavnjijitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu Jesusvñ gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvñ kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgeujindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uauu mejigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvñ iu bataizhiuebiziuvñ, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndy iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvññan, oo giikitot, Anishuivñ iu ainenendvmeg ima kiteuq?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipvñvk jiiKITOibvñ, Kibataizhiuebiziuvñ kiuebinamago; gema gaie jiiKITO, Pveziguvñ, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisvñ aianit iu gvshkieuiziuvñ oma aki jiuuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvñ, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijivñ,) Kitinin, pveziguvñ, otapivñ iu kinibagvñ, izhan dvsh iuidi endavñ.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvezigui ima enasvminit, giotapiny dvsh iu ima shingishijivñ, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuvñ, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvñdamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mavvñjijigeuininiuvñ, Lebivñ gaizhinikazonit, namatabinit ima mavvñjijigeuigvmigo; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvezhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvezigui iu dvsh ginopinvat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiuuezhisitvmauan iu kijiivkundiuvñ ima tibinaue endat; gibataiinouvg idvsh igiu mavvñjijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiigeuininimiuñ gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mavvji-jigenininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvdauizijig kavin onvdauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kavim nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinvn-domvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aningvvn dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamagvng uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauaug inv iu jigiiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kavim auia au inini opvguavn sin iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvni kavim minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kavim gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionjipashkikavvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodavn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kavim gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsn iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, Giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvuvshkoki, inu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimvmbi-
toni iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjino-
tmouat.

2 Anint dvsh inu Pharisen oo ogiinon, Anishuin izhiji-
geieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvkin jüzhihgeng-
ibvn ?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigia-
gindvsinaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh
iniu gaujaiaugujin ;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmeuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie
givmuat inu uabvdaiueuini-pvkueshigvuvn, inu enenda-
guzisig auia jivuapvn, igiu etv sasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie
giminat inu gaujaiaugujin ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, inu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini
iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmeigizhigvk, gi-
pindige ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikue ; gaie dvsh
ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijininj.

7 Igu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-
uabvmauan iu jinanandauiuenuen anvmieigizhigvtinik,
jimikvmouat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh ainenovmunit, gaie ogiinan
inu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh
ima nisauaiai. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejiminim ;
Izhiguaivkuendaguvt inv iu uenishishi jüzhihgeng envmie-
gizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiuish jüzhihgeng ? jibima-
jito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito ?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaaiii eauat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogi-
inan inu ininiuvn, Shihinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijigenit ;
iu dvsh oninj giminoaiiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuin ; gaie
gigvgvguejintiuvg numvnj gedotanauaguen inu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigvk, giizhimaja
iuidi kijuuvjuj jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh ogianvmietauan
iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gauabvnnig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gauauenabvmat mitasui vshi nzh, gvrikueuininiuvn ogiizhuinian;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijia au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanismanijin iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniskiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibau i ma mizhishauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamagvvn gaie iniu kejjimamaunonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judea gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaaianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiugujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiaavg.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamaunojig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogivnauabvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kitibendanaua iu otogimaiiuiin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu iniuvg, gaie api pvkerebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiuishj izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionauiguendvmok; bina kijinendaguvt sv iu geminigoieg ividi ishpimj: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgvkv mik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbkvdem sv. Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgrkvmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu gvginauishki-anuajigeuñiniuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinapinemineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouava, ininamau iu azhauaiii; au dvsh gemvkvik iu kiubuaian, kego oo inaken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbvbinzikaragvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndotvmokig; gaie dvsh au mekvik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndotvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvndauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu avshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagianan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu avshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu avshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jiotapinv mouat epitendagvutirik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodotageiuk, gaie auiueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsueg; iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuvniua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaueiendvsinipun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishiuvininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhiminodotaget au Kosiuva.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigvnbomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuebinamagom :

38 Migiuieuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom ; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkinieg, gaie jimizitaisi, gaie jisagidvshkinieg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniua. Misv go iu tibiaigvn getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinononinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamvgvk ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagauvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebitit inini nenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebitit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuebtinik ; envshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhijigesiuvg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvubvndaiininim su iu ezhiauvg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiaiinjisiton ; api dvsh kemiuu gaie muashkay, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kauin dvsh kuvvge gimamajishkasimon : uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, ezhijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kuvvge dvsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt ; iu dvsh gibvntvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvvn, iniu gasagiajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondy ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuan igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguiseimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvmeuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuuiyat. Api dvsh jigaiii enitv-niziuat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijkieuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushka-jiitizoken ; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian ;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisuan jibinazikoninan ; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojmot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieniziui, tibeni-mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapin-nigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikauasi aua oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bvmitagvvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipven.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabv ninig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijiugon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagijiuna, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigau dvsh au ikue; nibiua dvsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijiugon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onigvnatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikitv, Ueshkinaueuiivn, pvziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiav; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabevvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuin mizi gitebishkamvgutini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnviuinvn ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuauindv-magon kvkinv ono aiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Au sv John Baptizouiineuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh juigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen ? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan ?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvijiojjagouini ; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun ; iu ezhiuabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, givgnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvgvutvkvrik ? Asakvuvsh inv nvningvuvshkasi iu nodi ?

25 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg ? Inini nv nuaki-konalet ? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisini-jig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvni iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg ? Au nv anua-jigeuinini ? Keget kitininim avvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindizhinazhaua au nindoshakabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geua-vezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjiginijig iniu ikueuvn, kauin auia nauvj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiineuinini ; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-uuini au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkiv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusinan iniu Johnn.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-aeuvgua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiaavg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-uigvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgmotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimaisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Inu dvsh uin inini Oguisv giizhitvguishinon uisininit gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie netaminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjjigei-niniuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenjanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhjige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jui-dopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie ginamatabi uuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit, api kekendy iu uidopvmat an Jesus iniu Pharisen ima endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkous iu menomaguvk nominigv;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkvkeia opikuvnanj, gimauit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, gaiot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, gaiot iniu uinisisv, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigv.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-gujin, gignvnonitizouv oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevvn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebizivn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogignvnonan, oo giikitot, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataneuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvuv.

42 Api dvsh kuvvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, naiezh idvsh uenipvzh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvv dvsh iniu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamaujan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvkeia aianit iniu ikueuvv, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonv, Kiuabvma nv uauu ikue? Ningipindige ima endavv, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivv giatot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisv giatot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uauu dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kauin onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitv.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkunisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanv iniu nizitv iu nominigv. †

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuvv baiataiinvtinikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiuuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiuuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvv, Kibataziuvv kiuebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouv gignonitizouat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuvv?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvv, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenavv gaie odenauensv, gigvgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauiuini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiigon.

2 Anint gaie igiu ikuevg ogiuijaiauan, igiu ganojimoin-

tibvniġ, ġaġiġiškauapvniġ iniu mvjiojjaguvn, ġaie ġaiaiaupvniġ mvjiinapineuivn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au nizhuasui mvjimaniton ġasagijjnotagut,

3 ġaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn. ġaie Susanna, ġaie dvsh nibiua igiu anint ġaminajig iniu otaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiauvnjiiuiat, ġaie ġipinazikauauat endvsi iniu odenavn ġipionjibauat, ogigvnonan ima auejġvniġ;

5 Au sv svsvueebinigeuinini ġiauumaja iniu minikanvn ġipvġidinġ. Api dvsh sesueuebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn ġipvngisinon ima maiaukvna; ġaie dvsh ġitvukokajigadevvn, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg ġipiizhauvg ġimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh ġaie azhibikoka ġipvngisinon; api dvsh pasavġkinig, ġinibodevvn, ka ma ġinibiuvkvmsinon.

7 Anint ġaie minesvgauvzhika ġipvngisinon; igiu dvsh minesvgauvzhig ġitvugosavġiuvg, ġaie ogivniugindanaua.

8 Anint dvsh ġaie ima onishishi iu aki ġipvngisinon, ġisavġkimvġvġ dvsh, ġaie ġiminiuġ, iu ningotuak ġitvsi minik. Api dvsh ġaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo ġiizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu ġinondġ mano sv au tvbizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamavgvvn ogivvguejġimigon, oo ġiikitonit, Uegonen oo auejġvniġ ġeaiavvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinaua sv kiminigom ġikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimaiuiini au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejġvniġ; iu uabiuat, ġiuabisigua; ġaie dvsh nondvmauat ġinisidotvnsigua.

11 Bina, oo auejġvniġ, misv oo; Iniu minikanvn, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiaukvna ġavvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvġig; pitvġuishi dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteini, konima ġitebueiendvminit ġaie ġibimatizinit.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka ġavvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvġig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin iu moġigiziuat: ogo dvsh

kauin ojibikauisiuvg, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu'gvguejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagemvvgkin, misv ezhiuzhe-seuat.

14 Ono dvsh megue minesvgauvnzhika gapvngisiin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, ondumiigouat dvsh iniu ozamendvmouinvn, gaie uanvtiziuinvn, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishijibvn.

15 Ono dvsh gapvngisiin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guevkuendaguvk gaie uenishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh minjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouini onji nitaugitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin aua inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigvn, optvvguavn sin ima anam-onagvni, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagvn; neshkurt dvsh uin otaton ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaiajigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishaisijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuiik sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma eamoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easignen tvmvkva iu ainenimint jiaia.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gigvshkitosiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij bataiinit iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Bina, kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji nibaiuvg nvndauendvmouat uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindyig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiendvig.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgt dvsh gomapi gizhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniniminauesh-kauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiat, giniba: gikijiptvgmanimvt

dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizaniziat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segiziat, oo giiitiat, Aueneni ininiunen dvsh uin naau! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgavg dvsh iuidi endvkvkiuat igiu Gadara-uiniuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odeng iniu ininiuvn, meuzhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhpapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishe-manito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgiisuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdinigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piubiko-sv gabiginigvvn aioint, gaie okatv gitvkobitenig: ogipiguabigibitovv ma iniu sv gabiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima boguvtkvmiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauv dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisiniuat ima uvjuj: ogipvguisenimanuan dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauuat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu giazhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaiitiuvg, gaie gikvkvjiuebvitiuvg ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gígibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshmapvneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, gíozhimouvg, giauiuindvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnviuini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguinanvn, gaie bugvkatvtinik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvíg ogiuidvmauauan iu gaonjinojimoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima enigokuag otvrvkimian igiu Gadareuinivuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiuaat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giauipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gápisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiiuiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo gúikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endavvn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvnieuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovvgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvrajitot kvkinv ezhitvniptn jinan-

dauigut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiignsin
iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishku-
igtinik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin
giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv
giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gauiaiauiugujin ogiinauan,
Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauinojig pimisinsikotatiuvg,
kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Aua sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-
zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niau.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndv iu kikenimint, gibiizha
iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-
mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-
nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-
teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizauendv-
mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-
guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijin iu
anvmieugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego
ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot,
Kego segiziken; tebueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimot.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin aua ogipindi-
gvnasin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn,
gaie iniu osvvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-
kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon;
kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut,
kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijinazahuan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-
ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn,
onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh
kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vsbi nizh okiki-noamagvvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauuiueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatizieg, kauin svkaouinvn, ka gaie nauapuuni-mushkimut, ka gaie prvkueshigvn, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uiguam gepindigeshkvoueguen, ima aiaiuk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvvinouegua.

6 Gimajauvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minnajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendvm dvsh iniu anint gikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv, api teguishinouat, ogiuvindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvnik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmoat, oginopin-

nauan ; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimoiguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinojig jiizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvvkiuini giuitaaiii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin ona meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinaua, iu gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvuv, gaie nizh kigoivg ; kishpin sv etv aukish-pinatoigibvn iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasvak igiu ininiuvg tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namatabiik sv nenanimitvvn jiaivvbiuat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauiino-nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg ; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api gamamoshvginvmi in minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, niu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiaugon ; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auiian ?

19 Oginvkuetauanan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueeninini ; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias ; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvvn dvsh kinaua eki-toieg aiauiian ? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaanguamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit aua ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua tvizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiufjigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijibat givninisogonigtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv eni-gokuvkmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jinebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn ; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisvn geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuni, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitinininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibaiuvv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmonat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuniua, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemj.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaujiaianigujin gikijinibauvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uni, gaie ogiabvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gaujigabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvmit, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiyibvn :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jioui-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkuvt, gaie gipvtvgvvnishkagouat : gisegiziuvg dvsh api eauat ima anvkuvtō.

35 Gionzitagvvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkuvtō, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv au saiagivg ninguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-gua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauiuaby, api panisvjueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmvt au ninguis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onauvdinigon iniu mvjiojjagvvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue ; giojibinigt dvsh gaie gibitevnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigt.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvvnvg jisagijuebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geijiaiuuinvguk gaie geminuadeniminvguk ? Pizh au kiguis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvgvinigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnbikiman iniu uaniziniin ojijagvvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieuizuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosinon ima kitavvgaua ; iniu sv inini Oguisvn shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-mauapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgrk iu gvguejintiuin ima aiauat, aueguen endvshuat nauvj gekijjinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima oteiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapinigen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijjinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijuigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Giprgvmiaiamvgrt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgrt-inik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisv nigan invkveia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenuia igiu Samariauininiuv, uiuauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai gizhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvdotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisv bionjivguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmauanit iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Giprgvmiaiamvgrt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuvg; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijivn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekaniziniin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitvm jia-uinguauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uuan iniu nebonijin; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenotvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitouvn, Tebeningeivn, kigvnopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozh-vgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tash-kikvmigibijigvn, aiabvnbijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendagu-zisi jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvuv bekaniziniin, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkveia uavniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenauvn, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kiji-bataiinv, igiu dvsh vnokiuniniuvg pngisheuvgiziuvg. Anvmietauk dvsh au tebendy kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jüzhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okishkvshkizhi-geuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go ma-nishtanishensvg ima megue maiingvnikä.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie naua-puanivsh, gaie mitiguakisiuvn: kego gaie anvmikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigeueguen ima ukaiigvni, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgvt oma ukaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuniua tvaiamvgvt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-
kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiuihini
teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkanvk uakai-
gvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeneguen, gaie otapini-
negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo
inik, Iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-
nonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiaqvseiuy iu kitotenauua, iu egokeg ima ni-
zitana nindizhipapauizeshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg : ke-
get dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimaiuin au Kishema-
nito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu
Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvkvk-
mik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiinvn izhi-
jigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima
aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouvg, jiginamatabiupvn
ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Nauvj dvsh bubenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon,
api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembini-
gazoivn, ima anamvkvkmik kigvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag : gaie dvsh au neshke-
nimineg, ninishkenimig ; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeni-
man iniu gapizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitvuv neiab gipikiueuvg uauizhendv-
mouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvji-
manitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uen-
jipungisiin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvagishi.

19 Ina sv kimininim iu gvshlieuiziuin jitvkokanegua
igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngeji, kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziun au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kuvvge ningut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh un mojjigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvv; mojjigiziuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizbinikazoniniuan iuidi ishpimj.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojigendvm ima ojjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiivn iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvn ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimimjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiuabvndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkve iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giikitot ginroj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nibua anuajigeuininiuvv gaie ogimagoginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigui gigvguejiat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziun?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauizini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigv-tizhisagia au kjtvnvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziun.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Auenen au nijtvnkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerikoj; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaianvgut idvsh naiita ima invkveia pimosegobvn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bukeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogivgnauabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bukeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimiizha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinv-gunamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimite, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvvijopikuvnani tibinaue iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie givgnauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-ansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim: uegotoguen nauvj gebvnajitavnen api minaua pitvgnishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvnmv iniu gaouijtvnkie-magvniniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaianvgut dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevvn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvngon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguenv, Mary gaizhinikazonijin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [in u Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhikebvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuudokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogivgnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kinigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvdauendaguvt ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uaenenabvndan iu uenishishinik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvnv oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoama-
gvvnv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eaiyv, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimaiuvin topitvgnishinomvgt. Enendvvnv
tvizhiuebtv oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebizuininanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdjig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikaugen ninguji jishobiziiia ; gaie mi-
taguenimauishinam mvjiaiiuivshv.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aunen dvsh kinava endvshiieg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigutirik, oo
dvsh jinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkveshigvvg :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikue, pabamatizit, kavin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibv ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninjanisvg ; kavin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsig jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiuujikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igv mvezit.

9 Kitininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvdauabvnpjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvماغet, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvñjige, mikage; gaie au paiapagakuaiget, tvbakakunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvndotvmagut iniu oguisvñ iniu pvkueshigvñvñ, geminat iniu asinin? Kishpin gaie kigoivñ nvndotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan?

12 Gema gaie uauvñ nvndotvmagut, iniu tekuvngeniñin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendv-meg iniu uenishishijñ migiueuivñvñ jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpiñi kitintvzhi Kosiuva ogvminan iniu Kijiojijaguvñ iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaubvñen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosiniñin. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igia dvsh anishinabeg ginamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouv, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvñ mvjimanitog otogimamiva, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nvdauendvmagut iu ishpiñi tvzhi kikinavajijigvñ.

17 Kikendy dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiñan, Endvsi iniu ogimavuiivñvñ pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvñishuvñatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvñ pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pvpvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimavuiin geizhiaianikibvñ? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzibub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvñ dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinavut igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvñinñ au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimavuiin au Kishemanito shaiiguv gipiotisigunava.

21 Api meshkauzit inini eshuit gvñauendy iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiiivñvñ pizanaianivñvñ :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navj meshkauziniñin ininiuvñ bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvñmigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuimvñv iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvñ.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mauvndonigeian svsvueebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojjag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvñ, bengoaianig papamose nvñdauendv iu vñuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima niuigiuamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataiigadenig gaie uauezhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojjaguvñ avvshime geguanisvgeñdaguzinijin, iu uin ezhiat; midvsh ezhipindigenat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj izhinebizat naau inimi, avvshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipogvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aikitot ono aiiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiuojig, gimvtuegigit, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvv igiu nuandvvg iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauendvvg.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvñjiitvat, gaie sinsikotatvat, gimajikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-matizijig onvñdauendanava iu kikinavajijigvñ: kavin gego kikinavajijigvñ tvminasiuvv, mi etv okikinavajijigvñ au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinavajijigvñiva igiu Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvv, misv geatinit iniu inimi Oguisvñ okikinavajijigvñiva igiu anishinabeg nongum be-matizijig.

31 Oshavvñ tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuijpvziguiman ono nongum be-matizinijin, gaie ogvñvñiboman; uasauekvñik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakanin au Solomon, bina, navj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igu Ninevehj tvzhiininiuvv, api tibakonigeng, ogvuijpvziguimavan ono nongum be-matizinijin, gaie ogvñvñibomavan; gianvñentizouvvg ma uinava iu gigvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasv ; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkarngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaiigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiauj tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma ; kishpin gavndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin ; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiuishiuu iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvgishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaag kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman juidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndy, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo oginan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuieg, kipintonana aguvjaiuu iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn ; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh nigiuueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkvkeia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg ! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvniauini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiuueuin au Kishemanito ; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg ! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa

biuinvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuii.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava ueshibiigeuininiuiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envmiekazoieg! kitizhiaiam ma tibishko ezhiaag iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvjjigadesinogin; igiu dvsh uvvijalii pemosejig kavin okikendvsinaua iu anamiii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninaint svgo gaie kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinava, tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu iniuuvg kueziguvn uiuvzhimanvn; kinava dvsh uin kavin kitangi-nonsinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvnnijuan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiuev kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma keget oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinava dvsh uin kitozhitvmauan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjiikitomvgvk iu onibuakavin an Kishemanito, Ningvrizhinazhaamauag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gugikueuininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasigvbebinigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasigvbebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish igo api gasigvbebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisauis iu sasagiuijigv nabik gaie ima anvmeugvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava tebakonigeuininiuiieg! kigiikunanava sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasovin; kavin dvsh igo kinava tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinvgaauag igiu uapindigevnig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimaun, gaie jinishki-aun, gaie gvguejiaun iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmaunauat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninj iu geonjibatamaunv.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuevtnik, api gamavjiitinat keji-mamaunojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiunat gitotokanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Minitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu anvniekazoun.

2 Uegotoguen aiagvvnaiigadeguen, misv iu geuabvunjigadeg, gaie negotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkvkenjigadeg.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoeguen ima megue psv-gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima vvgitigvmik.

4 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauma, ka dvsh avshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-geuat.

5 Kigvvindeumoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ganishinet, eat iu gvshkieuiziun jiapvgizhiuet ima mvjishkudeng; keget sv kitinininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosivg, kavun dvsh kvvge iniu bezhik ovnenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisuan ima kishtiguaniua kvkinv aginjigadevn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashavnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitinininim, Aueguen sv geuauizhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu iniviuvg, misv gaie geuauinigut iniu inini Oguisvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvmit iniu otanishimabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhi-maguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tveebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejitzhimat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavin tveebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima maubnjitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziuin, kego uin uauenendvkegon iu getizhinvkue-tvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojjag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geiki-toieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojjig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnoz h au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibenda-souin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogrigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgtini :

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu nimi-niuvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibi-tonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuvn, gaie iu ninda-nokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueuiziuin, iu nibiua tvso pipon jiuabvjitoivn, minoaian sv, uisinia, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziivn, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivn ?

21 Misv iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvni-gvvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemani-ton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon onji iu kibimatiziuiuia, uegotoguen gemijiueguen ; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin nauvj inendaguvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvn ; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsvnijigosiuvg ; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik ; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik avshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendy, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn avshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg ?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvgon ezhimajigit : kauin vnokisiuvg, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitininim sv dvsh, anau au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezliot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjain kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh avshime kigvizhikonaieuiigusia, O kinaua pungi taiebueiendvmeg ?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnkegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig ; au dvsh uin Kosia okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengishvvgiziieg manishtanishinsituk ; inendvm sv au Kosia jiminineg iu ogimauiuin.

33Ataueg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk ; ozhitvmatizoik iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavtshkasinogin, vsvnjigvnn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajijigesig auia aganesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoik gaie tvbiskvneuvnón iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan ;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiuik, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uuiikutatiuini ; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvuv, iniu gemikauajin au ogima akauabvminit, api pitvguishi ; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvuv.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jivguishi au kemodishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigv nabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvvguishinon iu api tibiaigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv !

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aianguamizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jigvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoaiapi jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonon kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvvguishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jiminkuet, gaie jigiuvshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutĭ gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiaigvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvrvgidinigon ima aianit iniu taiebueiendvsinjin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuaezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gai-zhinvndauenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvnzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvnzheontibvn, pvngi sv tvizhipvzhvnzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu nauvj nibiua genvdo-tvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsueuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenintiuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osv; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odavn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvvt iuidi invkvkeia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkitimuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebvĭ.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkihate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebvĭ.

56 Kinana envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhioden-guaiuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiagi iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhi-kikendvsueg ezhiuebvĭ oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvvpvgidinig ima aianit iniu tvkonigeuiniuiuvn; au dvsh tvkonineuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

I U pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindcmauajig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamauat ima osasagiuijigvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebizinat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishvasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiinigmik ima Siloamj gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv auvshime gimvjiizhiuebiziuaat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitiganj; gipiizha dvsh nvndauabvndy iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagauvnzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikvnsin; kav; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuauvezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvnieuigvmigo iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi ishunasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabumat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimakvndv iu anvnieuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiet au Jesus iu anvniegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiua; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvniegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envniekazoivn, ka nv uin kinaua endvshieg kitabaausiuua kibizhikimiuua gema kibebezhigogvshimiuua, megua anvniegizhigvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasinu jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedaninigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjivpinigujin mitasui vshi ishunasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjivvpizot megua anvniegizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin gaigvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigizuvv onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauetoian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvsvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiga nesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouvn; igiu dvsh pinesuvv gidauvg ima uttikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapinv gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvni au pvkueshigvn, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvvzot igo.

22 Ogivniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon. Tebeningeivn, pungsheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibiua tvnvdvpindegeuvg, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuvg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinava dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenji-baueguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajikitoieg, Ningiuisininim, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kiki-kenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen; majag, nvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinava netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvnisvgitemom gaie tvnmvtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu annajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinava dvsh tibinaue jisagijuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshavno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauv sv anint igiu 'eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauv anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhavn anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ningui izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinava, auiuvdvmavik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninoji moive nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabv, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvdauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabv,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inendaguvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jitvpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavgovnig, anin tvsj gegimauvnjivguabvp igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsm !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtvmagom kiugiuamiua bishishigvuteg. Keget sv kitininiim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizininjin Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvminit iniu Jesusv, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauuuengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabivug idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzininjin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipegitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo gukitot, Auenen kinaua endvshieig, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisenit ima uanikani, ka nv uin kezhitine otauikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtinik ?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmouat ono aiiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndominjin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvvndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jirik,

Mixh au inisi jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu agvjiuvn kigvotapinan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiuvn ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini ; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi navvj izhan ; mi pi dvsh gekijituaenimigoivn ima enasvmtaat igiu uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvsvendaguzia, au dvsh tvtpvsvenintizot tvishpendaguia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivnin iu nauakua-uisiniuvn, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuvn, kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enauevmtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtvnvkiuemagvng ; konima memeshkuvt kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziuvn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitavzhetibaamagusia ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuandvminit ono siin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmtat pvkueshigvuvn iuidi otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiukunge, gaie nibiua oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvuvn, api uisini, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiiguv ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh niulizha jiauvuabvndvman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minava bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minava dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; ina kavesa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagvuvn gipiizha, giuvndvmanvat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganizikvndy iu uakai-gvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvnn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan ueuib ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu emanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkineg niuakai-gvn.

24 Kitinininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndomintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niukungeuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiugon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabavi dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikavit, shingenimasig iniu osv, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uivn, gaie iniu onjanisvu, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie iniu otueman, boshke gaie go in-tibinaue obimatiziuin, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideati-gomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, uaozhitot iu akaua-biugvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg, kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg?

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie te-gvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uaau inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uanvndobvnt jimiganat bekanizinijin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtvuedy, kishpin geshkitoguen eauat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn, jishagojiat iniu maganigujin, eauanit nizhtvnak tvsuakuzinit oshimagvnishimini?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaaman omizhinauemvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy jiponenitiat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negv-
tvnsiguen kvkinv iniu odaiimvn, kauin nindaokikinoama-
gvnisinvn.

34 Onishishin su iu shiuitagvn; kishpin bunatvk iu
shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuvibvn?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendagvsvsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-
juebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv,
mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuini-
niuvn gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginana-
pvganzitaguziuvg, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ototapinan iniu
mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotvak manish-
nishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvs-
uimitvntv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvdoneuat
dvsh iniu gavvnajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uavi-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitvguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu ouiji-
kuevn gaie iniu oujtvntvkiuemagvntv, oo inat, Uijmojjigizi-
tanishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gavvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojjigiziat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianueninti-
zoin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitvntv vshi shangvsui menoizhiue-
bizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian,
kishpin uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkaunsin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnsin iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvnda-
uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie oujtvn̄vkiuemagv̄vn̄, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-tauishin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gauv̄n̄vg.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab enin̄vguk, Aiamv̄gut sv̄ iu moji-giziuin enasv̄min̄it iniu otanishinabemv̄n̄ au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh gīkito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuv̄n̄ iniu oguisv̄n̄.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osv̄n̄, Nose, mizhishin iu minik nin̄ getibendv̄man kidaiim̄. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisv̄n̄ kv̄kinv̄ iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonv̄gvsinon̄ api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauv̄ndonv̄ kv̄kinv̄ iniu tebendv̄in, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekv̄mik; iuidi dvsh ogibv̄najitonv̄n̄ iniu odaiimv̄n̄ ima gv̄gibatiziuin̄i giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginv̄ kv̄kinv̄ otibinaueniziuiuv̄n̄, gikiji-bv̄kv̄dekv̄miga ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik iniuuv̄n̄ ima endv̄n̄kini-jin, iu dvsh jibv̄mitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima oki-tigan̄i jiauv̄shv̄mat iniu kokoshv̄n̄.

16 Tagiminuendv̄m dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinip̄v̄n̄ iniu obv̄mitagv̄vn̄ au nos tebisin̄it au pv̄kueshigv̄n̄, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin̄ dvsh uin oma ninib epij bv̄kv̄-deian.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo gīkito, Anin endv̄shin̄it iniu obv̄mitagv̄vn̄ au nos tebisin̄it au pv̄kueshigv̄n̄, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin̄ dvsh uin oma ninib epij bv̄kv̄-deian.

18 Ningv̄pv̄zigui, gaie ningvizhanv̄n̄ au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimv̄jidotaua au ishpim̄i eat, gaie ima enasv̄miiv̄n̄,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiizhi-iv̄mbv̄n̄: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibv̄mitagv̄nv̄g eno-nt̄jig, nasab jiizhiaian nin̄.

20 Gipv̄zigui dvsh giizhat iniu osv̄n̄. Geabi dvsh uasa patv̄nizit, iniu osv̄n̄ ogiuv̄migon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibv̄tonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie gioji-migut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningimv̄jidotaua

au ishpiimi eat, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbinzikauagvn, pisikonik idvsh ; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mvkisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins naninot, gaie nisik ; vmbv sv no nisinita, gaie mojjigizita.

24 Bina, uauu ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi ; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvnen iniu sesigizinijin oguisvn ima kitiganj ; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikuminit iu uigiuam, oginondvmani ia nvgvmouin gaie nimitiivin.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ogigvguejiman negotoguen oo uenjjizhimebtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu aaninonijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvsi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnenan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tvso kikinonouinvn kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigagonuetosinon iu ekitoivn ; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabozens jiuikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishj uauu kiguis, au gabvnajitot iu kitibinaueniziivin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsvn aaninonijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kigibiuijaian, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiy gaie jiuauizhendvmy ; bina dvsh uauu kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi ; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaianvtizit inini gaaiuat iniu gvnaunenji-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotanint ginishuvnajtōnit iniu otai-imvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enituman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhigvnauendasōivn; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnauejigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkvmg iu gvnauendasōuin: kavin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuauikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagv.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnauejigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiuat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamavt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiigvvn pimate. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvvn, ueuib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Aniu minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiigvvn pvkueshigvvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvvn, oshibivn dvsh ishuasuimitvvn.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu megjgvnauejigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebandaguzijig navvj nibuakavg ima tibinaue otinatiziuiniua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigvijig iu naseaziuin.

9 Kitinininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geuijikiueienimeguk iu megjizhiuebvkv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnvkiuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnauendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv nibiua: gaie au aianguami-gvnauendv sig iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnauendv sig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnauendv siueg iu megjizhiuebvkv mammon, auenen gegvnauendvineg iu uenjita uanvtiziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnauendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimunan, auenen dvsh gemineg iu jitibinaueu-
ziieg ?

13 Kauin auia bvmitagvn otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsa-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkucn-
daguiitizoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiuan. Iu ma kejiishpendagnvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu annajigeuiniuiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito majiuuinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgvkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvvuge pvngi tibakonigeuin
jianaeuizimvgvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv gauebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekaniziniin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gauebinimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejituauizit inini, gamiskokonaiet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigvtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitimagiziniin ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhnikazonit, mia odishkuandemi givsaintibvn iu
miziuve omiginit.

21 Oginvndauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu pivvnjigvn-
vn gapvngisiin ima otatopouiniin iniu kejituauiziniin ini-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginos-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idveh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindomouini: gaie au kejituauizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guava.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvmig giombishkinzhigueni, gigo-tvgitot, gaie ogiubvman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shauenimishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-agnijitot iu otinoigvniinj ima nibi jivkabavtot nindenvni; ningotvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuenden iu me-gua bimatiziivmbvn, giiamvvn iniu uenishishijn aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giiat iu kitimagiziin : nongum dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh kigotvgendum.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisauaiii atagameshinouin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kavin tagvshkiosivg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhauojig iuidi onji, kavin tvgvshkiosivg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipvguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuvg ma nikanisvg; jiauiaianguamimat, magizha gaie uinaua tvpindigeuvg oma gotvgiziinini.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaiauvan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbizindauanan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kavun, nose Abraham : kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagianuenintizeuvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kavun tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

OO dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgvmaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageivn; gvgnisvkvvmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtnig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoaia, kishpin agonimintibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvni, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziiuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv

mau gaishimvjidotok ; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-
mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji
dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz ;
kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvug ogiinauan iniu Tebeninge-
nijn, Tvgv mizhishinam nauvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn
tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvug iu uesauvnevshkvk,
kitainaua uaau mitig, Pokuakojibishkan auipvtvkizon dvsh
ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshieeg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitag-
vuvvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-
kanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitiganj pionjivtvguishininit,
Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvgv uaezhisitvmauishin
jiuisiniian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitauivn pinish igo giishkua-
uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn
gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiuneniman nv iniu bvmitagvuvvn, iu gaizhi-
jigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kavin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu
aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieeg, Kavain ningiminobvmitagv-
niuisimia ; minik etv nvndauendaguziia jiizhijigeia ningi-
zhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-
salemi, givniizhat guaivk nisauaiii Samariaj gaie Galilej.

12 Gapindigeshky dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkagon
iniu mitasui ininiyvvn uemiginijn uasa nabauinijn.

13 Gibibagiuvug dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-
geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvnd-
vik iniu kiauvuan igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvug. Gipvgvmi-
aiani dvsh vnipimoseuat, ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendy iu ginoimot,
glazhekie, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvumat iniu Kishe-
maniton ;

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiue-nimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiuigobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gimijtajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvizguin, majan dvsh: kitebueiendvmouin kiginoji moigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvuj api getvguishinomvgvtiniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, In otogimauinin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgvsinon megua nvndauabvndvmi.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhigton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvdauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvuabvndvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiun pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkuelaii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimienimigut iniu nongum bematizinijin.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebv k megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv k api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizliuebtv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpi mi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebv̄k iu gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geiat ima uugitigvmik, gaie iniu odaiimv̄n ima pindig uakaigv̄n̄i eanig, kego tvuipini-sandauesi jotapiny; gaie dvsh au ima kitigani geiat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvmok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv genv̄ndvbimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄uv̄najiton; aueguen dvsh geuv̄najitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄bimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv go, iu api gitibigv̄k tvnizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tvishkunigazo.

35 Tvnizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

36 Tvnizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitigani; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi sv eaguen iu uiauma, mi ima getozhi-mauv̄njitiuat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogiizhigv̄nonan, oo giikitot iu moshvk jianv̄miauapv̄n igiu bematizjig, kav̄in dvsh tauianizhitv̄nsiuv̄g;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odeng, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigavit ikue ima odeng; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamvjidotavit.

4 Kav̄in dvsh babige ogitebuetausin, banima dvsh nagvj giinendvm, Misvua go kusasiuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uauu ikue gashigavit iu migushkazomit, ningv̄tibakonamaua sv, konima moshvk piizhat ningv̄migushkajig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an gvaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uiu au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat ?

8 Kitininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisv tvguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendv-mouin oma akj.

9 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan iniu anint gaapenintizonijin iu gvaivkizhiuebizinigen, gaie bekanizinijin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg grizhauvg ima kijianvmieuigvmigu jianvmiauauat, au bezhik Pharisiuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiot, Kishemanito, kimiguejuenenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, gvaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshignatizijig, gaie go uau mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebit.

12 Nizh iko ningiiguisim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigie endvso mitasj kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvvge ogiombinvsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkitetizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitininim, api enikiuet uau inini, avshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik: endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvtpvsendaguzi; gaie au tepvsenintizot tvishpendagua.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu abinojiv iu jipvgijinjin-notauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvn uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauni.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikaniuat, gaie kego kinaamaukegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitininim, Aueguen abinojii geizhiotapinvn-siguen iu otogimauin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi-gesi ima.

CHILDREN INNOCENT :

NEED NO BAPTISM

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziuin ?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn ? Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi, Kijituaenim au kos gaie au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Kvkinv ono ningigvnauendanvn paako kuiuzensiuian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese : atauen minik tebendvumn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbe sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendvm ; gikijua-ntizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeuvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimaniuinj au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshkv iu pvgo-
neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget
ima Kishemanito otogimauuinj.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiin gebuanaitouapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitovvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Endvshbit au anishinabe ganvgvty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanivn, onji iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua avshime tvsj megua oma akj bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuinj, iu kagige bimatiziuin ogvtaiian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu annajigeuininiuvg, gitvzhimauat iniu inini Oguisvn, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvpvgitinamauavg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapinotauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvvzvhnzheuauan, gaie ogvnisauan : nisogonvgr-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotvnsinauan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvsinauan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmouintjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoi, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvntv tvzhipvguisenijiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aiant : aavnjish dvsh uin eshkvu gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhinimint : api dvsh pesho paaiant, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegouen nendauendvmvn jidotoninau ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvnan, gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemanton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoi gaie ogivnishaboshkan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkens ezhinikazot, au

néganendaguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvnjijigeuini-
niuvg, gaie giuanvtizi.

8 Oginvdauendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusvn, aneguen
aiauguen; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikota-
tiuint, gitvkozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo
uiuabvmat; mi ma itidi uavnizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvgnishi, gitatvgnabi gaie
ogiuabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, ueuib pinisandauen;
nongum ma ningvtniz ima endavv.

6 Ueuib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giuau-
zhendy.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuvg,
oo giikitouat, Giizha jianuidopvmat iniu iniuvn baiatazi-
nijn.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibavi gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningeni-
jin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita minik tebendvman niminag
igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvuvg aua inini, iu
giaiezhimauvg, niuj avvshime minik ningvzhetibaama.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiueuin
gitvguishinomvgut oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie uin ezhiogui-
simigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisv bionjiizhauvn jinvdoneanit
gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvnishininijn.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin,
minauá ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vnaigobv
ima Jerusalemi, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimauivin
au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Bezhik kejitauizit inini, giizha ina
uasvkvvmik jiotapinatizot iu ogimauivin, gaie neiab
jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, gaie
ogiminan mitasubik osavashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiik
nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh uadetojig ogishingenimauan, ogiizhina-
zhauavan iniu mizhinauen jinanit, Kavim nimiruema-
sivanau uauu inini jiogimavvndauivid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatvguishi, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvvn jinvndomimint, iniu gaminapnen shonian, iu uikikendy nvmvny minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshuat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimaunvjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitoni kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu svngiziian, mamoiian iu gavgitinvsian, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsian :

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasiuvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin ?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitininim, sv dvsh, Endvshuat igiu eiag, tmvinauv; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndavgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjuui Olives ezhinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamagovvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kveia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauana dvsh
manishins gitvguvpizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaueg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gimi-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu tebenima-
nija ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuitvmauauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinian ima uvgijopikuvn iniu manishinsvn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishimonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinian ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakieuev iu
Olives uvjuu, kvkinv endvshiat igiu kikinoamagovvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandavvnokiuvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijiogima paizhat
ima odizhinikazouini iniu Tebeningenijin; pizanieuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gaujiaiauaajig iniu maia-
mauinonijin, ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaaman igiu ki-
kikinoamagovvg.

40 Ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kitininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogigvnaubvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, miu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zanieuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadeuvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jigiuitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kvvge bezhik asin kigvzhinvgvnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishiiivn : ka ma kigikikendvsh iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimaavtisigovin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvnieuigvmigoun ; kinava dvsh uin kimotiuigvmik kigiizhitonava.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanava jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinava geizhijigeuat ; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeivn ono aiiin ? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin ?

3 Ogigvnonau dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kigvguejiminim gego ; uindvmauishig :

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini ?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiy, oo tvkito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg ?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiy kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otaiinenimauan iniu Johnvn, anuajigeuininiunit.

7 Oginvkuetauanan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamvgtiniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka sv gaie nin kiuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu meshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget, Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvznzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvmik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuivn maniuuat igiu shominagauvznzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauauan gego giminasiagua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvvn ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvvatvkvvmig ogiizhimvjidotauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasiagua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhinakiauat, gaie ogisagijuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkijituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, givgnonitiuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinaint dvsh jitibendasoiy.

15 Ogisagijuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh inju okitigan iniu bekanizininjin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuevnsinon.

17 Ogigvnuauabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvg mi sv au netvmabikishing asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asinj tvpigushin;

aeuguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-geuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvndauendvmog jivkonauat ; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben : gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua in gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguiitizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziuinini gaie ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogi-man.

21 Oigivguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitonat, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebvueivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini ; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito ;

22 Inendagvvt. inv jiminivitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-sho-nia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anish-uin gvguetibenimiieg ?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen au meziniji-gazot, gaie ueshibiigazot ? Oigivnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebvendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebvendvin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogivshkitosinaua gego jizhimikvmonat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaizhinvkuetv-minit, gaie gipizanabiuvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogivguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishi-biamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmauanit dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajivg sv gaouikanisintijig ; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn ; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigeuat : kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg ; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibau i, auenen geaiuat iniu ikueuvn ? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemaan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma akj uiuiuvg gaie uiukauauvg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziat iuidi ishpiimj, gaie jibijibauat, kauin uiuisiuvg kauin gaie uinikagesiuvg :

36 Kauin gaie minaua tanibosiuvg ; izhiaiauvg ma uin tibishko iniu ishpiimj tvzhi anishinaben : gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jibijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabvndaiine boj au Moses ima mitigonsj, api iu giikitopvn, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijn : kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiivn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuvg jizhigvgejimauat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigut au Christ iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgyvouinimvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan ; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg,
oo oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Aiangumiziiuk jimiiishkauegua igiu oshibiigeuini-
niuvg, nendauendvig jipimosenat aguiuat iniu geganuegv-
tinikin aguiivanvn, gaie jianvmikauintua ima endvzhi-
atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie jiaiauat
iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinvn ima vikundiivni ;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shagauinijin ikuevn ougina-
mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig : misv ogo
geotapinvig nauvj kiji gvguanisivgiziuin.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaianvtizinin
apvgitvminit iniu omigiueuini ima endvzhi-mauvnjiji-
geuint anvmauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin ikuevn gashi-
gauinijin apvgitvminit iniu nizm shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uau ketima-
gizit ikue gashigavit ogiapvgitan nauvj nibua, dvsh uin
kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziuiniua ogionjiapvgi-
tinamaualan iniu omigiueuininan iniu Kishemaniton ;
uau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuini, ogionjiapvgi-
titan kvkinv iniu otibinaueuiziuinvn iniu gegionjibimati-
zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieugv-
mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig
asinig gaie migiueuinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabvndvmegun, tvvnguishinomvgvton iniu
gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jaguitabiki-
shingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimaan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin api getibishkoseg ono aiiin ? Uegonen dvsh kikina-
uajijigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg ?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk jiuiezhimigosineg ;
nibua ma tvbitvnguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiinvkvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvut nitvm ono jizhiuebv; pa-nima dvsh uin iu juaiekuaiendagvuk.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvniningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbvkdekvmiga, gaie manatapineuinvn tvtvgomvgvton; tvgutazinagvut, gaie kijikikinauajjigvvn tvpinagvuton iuidi invkveia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvguigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvn-jijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aijnjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagvtvuendvsiueg iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvmininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuauanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguanuag tvbvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igui kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkvmouat igiu migazonininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouv

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tmajinizhi-mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu tvnvtkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nvnvkui-gizhigvton, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvvgkvnik igiu geonijanisiijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvvgk! tvkijiuivsgendv-mog ma uin igiu ima oo akj eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipv-gvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tmajiu-nauvg in jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvtvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-miua jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiauvn mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma akj tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvmmvtueiashkauvg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvni;

26 Jinondeseni g dvsh oteiuan igiu iniiuvg epij segiziat, iu nvndauabvndvmouat iniu aiiin uapitvguishin-mvvgkin oma akj; tvnvnishgishkamvgvton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauziuinvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat iniu inini Oguisvn pitvguishininit, piaianit ima anvkvto, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiiin majitibishkosemvvgk, inabiiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvnt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagauvnzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saiaigbvgezinaujin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kiuabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvvgk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin jipvgv-mishkamvvgk, kikendvmok iu otogimaiuin au Kishem-nito pesho aiamvvgk.

32 Keget sv kitinininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tvkv-benibosiuvg, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gizhik gaie iu aki tvnvgvnon ; iniu dvsh uin nin-dikitouinvn kavin tvanauevsinon.

34 Aianguamiziiuk, konima kiteiuan tvkuzigvnon, iu ozam nibua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkuebieeg, gaie ozamendv-meg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jiihipvgvmishkagoieeg megua tvnendvsiueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvniaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguzieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieeg ima enasvminit iniu inini Oguisvn.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieuvgmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtink, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauvan ima anvmieuvgmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu ukundiuin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaii-guv kega niaiaagobvn, iu kvbikose ukundiuin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiieui-niniuvg oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uan ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh ki-kinoamagvnon.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisasa-giinijigeuininiuvn, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshi-gvnigizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auuaezhitok iu kvbikose-uikundiin, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuuaezhisitoig ?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odeng kigvngishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvn muashkinebig ; nopinvnik ima uakaiigvnj gevnpindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinava au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu ukundiuni-abinasouin getvzhimijian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkinoamagvng ?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpinisvgo, kizha uauezhijigadeg ; ima dvsh tvzhiuauezhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuaezhisitonava dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvn pegvmiaiag, ginamatibi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvnv ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvdauendan juidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseuikundiin, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minava kigvuidopvmisioninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimaiuini au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogimanan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinava uenji migueng ; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikiindiin ima nimiskuimi kinava uenjisigubnamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niujiaiaugun oma atopouini.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajauvn iu igo gaizhitibakonigademvgkibvn ; gvguanisvgvkvnik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aneguen eiauguen oo aiii geizhijegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au avshime gekijiinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamian otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben ; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinaua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauiguen endvshieig, mano sv au egashiin tvizhiaia ; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuijiaiuininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gauijiaiuieig ima ningvguejigouini ;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimaniuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos ;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuini, gaie jinamatabieig ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pykueshigvvnvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesesinog ; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jizhiuijuiinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasieug iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv kigmvnezinaua? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aeguen ueshonia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvgvggima inin mejiizhiuebizinjin : iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkoseuvn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavn idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn : oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindi-gesiuieg ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojijinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvvn, mano ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn ; nindauaj kauin nin aainendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvizhiuevvt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhiauishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvu gikizhianvmia ; iu dvsh abuezouin nindigo iu kejiipvpngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvu mik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijivninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg ? Pvgziguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvraiam ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejimamauinuojig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt ?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvnuuat geizhiuebvkv, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbvckitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon ?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obvmitagvnni, gaie ogikishkitauvgagvnaman okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvn minik tvizhiuevt. Ogitainamauan dvsh iu otauvgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinijin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvnnv ?

53 Megua giuijiauininvuk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizhigvk, kavin ningut kigidotaisim ; anish mi sv iu kiti-baiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvguk iu psvvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishkuia givniizhinopinvi.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuvg, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnaubvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uau ogiuijuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kavin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogiubvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kln au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kavin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnabvj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebuevvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uau ouijaiauabvnen ; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kavin ninikikendvsn iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnaubvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusvn oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimauban, oo giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiiikitouinvn ogiaainapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvuninik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeui-niniuvg gipimauvnjitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogiizhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebue-iendvsinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisvn tvnamatabiuvn ima okijinikauvnnig iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

70 Kekinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvndauen-dvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinaint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinogig gipczigniuvg, gaie ogiizhiuivtmauauan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamauban, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uaa inini unvishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarvn, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmanag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiujigetuni-niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvu dvsh gikijiakuatiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiy.

6 Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue, Galileuinini nv mavm inini?

7 Api dvsh gakikendy iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogimaiuini, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijiminuendvm: kinuezh ma ginvdauendvm iu uiuabvmat, nibia ma anoj gego ginondvm iu gialiizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh jiuabvndy iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibia ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvnve oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigeuininiuvg gaie oshibiigeuini-uvvg ginibauuvvg, gaie ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininimvn oginishipapinotauaanan, gaie gimvjiinauat, gaie iu gisvsegauikonaicauat, gaie neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan iniu Pilatevn.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauiji-kiueintiuat; meuzhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiujigeuini-niuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uauu inini, tibishko an uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-meieg, ka dvsh ningimikvmauasi ningut gimvjiizhijiget, iniu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvoninim ma jinazi-kaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijigesi geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvvpvzhvnzheua dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagiuvg, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-nizh uauu inini, pvgidinamaushinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odeng gaie ganishiuet, gionjiapvginint ima kibakuvodinigmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendy uipvgidinat iniu Jesusn, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvg dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv, aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibvn : ningvpvzhvzheua sv go, midvsh jipvgidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvg giikitouat iu jaguakuvo-mint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuinuan, gaie otinueuinuan igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuevtinig iu gaizhinvndvduendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie ganishiuenipvnen gionjiapvginaintibvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin : midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusn iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiinuat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simonvn, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuvn, onjibanit ima tvnkvuiini, midvsh iniu gaombondaaajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuea Jesusn eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie maitanik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton sv iniu gizhigvton iu api jikitouat, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuvn, Pvtvgvvnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvvtinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvuaavg jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ma Calvary ezhnikadeg, mi ima gituzhiagnakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkvea, bezhik gaie ima onvvnjnikani invkvea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinaman, kavin ma okikendvsnaua iu ezhijigeuat. Gimataonitiuvg dvsh iniu otvguivnvn, gaie dvsh giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibaiuvsg, gignauabiuaat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvsg oginanapaganzomauan; oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian. iniu bekanizuijin, mano tvbimajitizo, kishpin eaiugnen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagnishvsg ogipapinotauuan, binazikauuat, gaie piminvaat iu shiuabo.

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaiuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Ima dvsh uvgiiaii gaagonint, iu kikinaujibiigvn givjigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuini, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginanapvanzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaiuvnen au Christ, bimajitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninaint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnbikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvvnv giatavn ima nasab izhinvnbondiuiini?

41 Kinauint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendagvuk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinauint kidotagomin; uauu dvsh inini kavin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitoguishinvn ima kitogimauuiini.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvuk kigvuijiaiu ima onanigotvvnkiuini.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinagvvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie iu kibugojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina ninjjag; api dvsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndy iu gaizhiuevtnik, ogibishigendaguan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv gvaivkizhiuebizigobvn uaau inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjätijig iu uiabvnjigeuat, giuabvndvmouat idvah iu gaizhiuebvk, gibvki-teotizouvg ima okakigvnaua, givnikiueuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikuevvn gapionjinopinvnigujin ima Galilej, uasa ginibauivn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouini-niui dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoininiui, gaie giguavkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitouinini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini :) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenauivg igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot in otogimauivni iniu Kishemanito.

52 Uaau inini ogizhanvn iniu Pilatevn, giuvndotvmaget iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

53 Oginisandauvton iu uiauma, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaiigadeg iu azhibik, ima kauika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uauezhitauini-gizhigtobvn, gaie iu vnebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pvgvmiaiabvn.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikuevvg gapiuijuajig, iuidi Galilej gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie ogiuabvndanaua iu jibegvmik gaie ggaizhivjigadenig iu uiaui.

56 Gikieuevg dvsh, gaie ogiuaezhitonauan iniu menomaguvin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvvn; givnebiuvg idvah iu vnebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhisj iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm gizhik, Bapiji kikisheb, gipiizhauvg ima jibegvmigo pitouat iniu menomaguvtinigin mvshkikin iniu gauaezhitouapvnen, gaie anint bekanizinijn ogibiujuigouan.

2 Ogimikanauan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhuananendvmonat, bina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziuat, gaie ima akika giizhinauygikue-niuat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndaubomeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig ?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin : mikuendvmok iu gainineg, megua giuijaiaunege ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisvn boj tvpvgitinaman ima oninjua igiu mejizhuezijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint, gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gaujiaiaugouajin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabvto iuidi jibegvmigo ; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuabvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizh giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima ningotuasumitvnt tvso tibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

14 Ogitzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gignonitiat gaie giv-gvgejintinat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-jiuan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gvnnonitiuivn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvninvuendvmeg?

18 Bezbik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalemj, kikendvsivn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsl oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuiniuiipvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuiuv g gaie nintibakoniuueuini-nininanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebvkin.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamakadendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauiini, gipiizhauvg giikitouat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiivdjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikueuv; kavin dvsh ogiuabvmasiuvan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatiziiieg, pejiuiieg ima kiteiua jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguzinini jipindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuiniuiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuvuindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshibiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnityguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhauat; gaie nindigo izv n uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvmomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uiaiauiishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogiuvniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua uidopumat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgvtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh gaiitiuvg, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishausitvmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvzigaiuat iu igo tibatigvn, gaie gipiizhikueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvnjiitinit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiubvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvageuvg iu gaizhiuebv, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabvbkuebinanit iniu pvkueshigvvn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibau ima nisauaii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmog-uabvn jibai sv au uaiabvmd.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiva?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi. gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauiieg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiubvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn.

41- Megua dvsh geabi tebueiendvsigua epij mojjigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminaan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakvut.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijiauininvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin boj jitibishkoseg.

gaonhibiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshihigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh oginan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinendaguzi au Christ jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh anuenintizouin gaie jinebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionjijimajita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiuvbvndanauan ono aiiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvoninim iu ouauindvmagein au Nos: tvniziiuk dvsh ima odeng Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniaj: giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiavan dvsh, gaie giviizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kijuauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvg ima kiji anvmeiugvmigo, ginv-nvgvmotauaat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AD

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKVT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaianan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gi kishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaeshkvt gauijaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn ; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaueshkagun iu bimatiziuin ; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiaziuininaua igiu iniuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin sagatemvgt megua psvgishkag ; gaie iu psvgishtibik ginisitotagemvgsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jitibadoty iu Uaseiaziuin gipionjitvguishi, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematizinijin uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iiu Uaseiaziuin, jitibadoty iiu Uaseiaziuin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv iu guaivk Uaseiaziniu onjuaseiendvmouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia ; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki ; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinijin.

11 Ogipiizhanvn iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigt ogimanan iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjaisimigt iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendvminijin ima odizhinikazouinj :

13 Kauin miskui gionjinigisiuvg ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiauimauini-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnckimi-gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhighonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shatunjigeun gaie tebeuun.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibun, Au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziunij kigionjiotapinige-min, gaie iu batainvk shauenjigeun.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeun uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shauenjigeun gaie iu tebeuun uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaimvgvtiniuvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhighut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhinazhauauat iniu sasagiuijigeuniniuvn, gaie iniu Lebitevn jigvguejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Christ.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauan nindauisi. Au inv eruajipet kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinanuan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiun? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueun au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvnik, Guaivkvmtauik gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeunini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv giauivg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeunini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian : nauaiii aiaieg nibaui bezhik, kenenimasiueg ;

27 Misv au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguziian ; omvkisini-tvkobijigvn kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamanvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabaraĭ ono aliin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agamiĭ Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvning dvsh John ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekunamauat obataziuinini inu ekiuinijn.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimevgibvn, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguziian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuvbma sv au Ojjag ishpimiĭ pionjinazhit, kijiomimiĭ gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiauiĭ ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : au dvsh uin gapiizhinazhaot jibaptizoniueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmauvtan iniu Ojjaguvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn.

34 Ningiuvbvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuvb, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

36 Gvnuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina an Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuvbman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmi, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endavn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvg dvsh gaie ogiuabvndanaua ima endat, kubegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40 Bezhiik sv igiu ganishijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephaz sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuizha iuidi Galilei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopiavzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, misv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbianjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethi? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvnjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israelj tvzhi-inini uaiezhingeuin gegishkvnisig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibus sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiavvn ima putvkizot au kijishominagauvnzh kigiuabvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimaumigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiuabvmin ima putzkizot au kijishominagauvnzh, uenji-

tebueiendvuvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj kejiainiuvn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Panima kigvuabvndanava jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi otrzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut gaie nisandaueshkagut inii Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiavn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvdona, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima endvzhiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnezuat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-miivn? ka sv mvshi tuguishinomvgvvinon iu nintibaiigvvinim.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvvnv, Nvmvuj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asiniuaaiin, gainabvjitouapvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibiaigvvnv tebishkinegobvn iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au uegimakovndy iu uikungeuin. Ogimajitanauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakovndy iu uikungeuin gagotagv-mvndy iu nibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvvnvg gasiginvg iu nibi ogikikendanava,) au dvsh uegimakovndy iu uikungeuin oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg nibiua gaminikuevat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnaundan iu uenishishi shominabo pinish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandaujigvn gamamandaujiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, lu Galilej endvgog, ogimizhishauisiton dvsh iu obishigendagnziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiasiuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuniua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega nitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemj,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmienigmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzhvnsheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvmieuigmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauan iniu maieshkvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataeuigmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo izhibigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiuigiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonadan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajjigvvinen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhijigeivn ono aaiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmeuigmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauanan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitovv vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauanan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeuigmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo ogiigonat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiign, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalemj megua gikvbikoseuikundi, iu igo api giuikundiuni-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazonini, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandaujigvvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn.

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimiu a igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusv megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandaujiguvn kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin jiuabvndy iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobvnen au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauin, iu dvsh jinigit ?

* 5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjnigisig ima nubi gaie ima Ojjagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

REQUIRED

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvkvk, uiasivn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojjagoma uenjinigimvkvk, Ojjagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigv-anjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv ezhiaiat kvkinv igiu Ojjagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aiagobvno ono aiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-dvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma; ka dvsh kitotapinamausimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebvetsnieg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebvuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin ?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgvutvkvnik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn :

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezhhigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhausin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kavin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu getebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinini iniu baiezhhigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiuin, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomgvk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avvshime ominuendan-ava iu psvvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, onji iu mvjiizh-uebvtnig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uasciaziuin, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuin, gutv iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guavk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiuabvunjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuaaiaq onc, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-ujiaiat, gaie gitvzhibaptizoniuet.

23 John dush gaie uin gitvzhbaptizouiue ima Eanonj, jigaii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizoiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuao-diugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvnnv, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pinitizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauiaiaukibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaago sv uin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinueuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziun tibishkosemvgvt.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvu nondash ningvnniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndy gaie ganondy mi iu tebadody; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, giki-kinauajio dvsh iu tebueuiniuinit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikiuauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijaguvn.

35 Au su Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kvkinv dush gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaiian

sv iu kagige bimatiziuin; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ominjimialaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen ginon-duminigobvnen, au Jesus navvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiivesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgutan in Judea, Galilej dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini in Samaria jivnishaboshkv.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariaj, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aka au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariaj tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendingobvn ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevvn, Anishuin kin Jiuiiniuiivn nvdotvmauiivn nin Samariaj tvzhi ikueuiian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariaj tvzhi iniuivn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvdotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmvn iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Kin inv avshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka nika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima uiaui, iu ondaiiban muakijuvning ima kagige bimatiziuni.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataiibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvndom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv, ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavt, kauin kitonabemisinvn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu anuajigeuininiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-anvmiauv, oma uvjuui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalemj getvzhianvmiaupvn igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebueienimishig, tvptgv-miaiamvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjuui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemj, getvzhianvmietauasiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmievmev; ninkikendamin dvsh ninauint iu envmievma; shauendaguziun ondatet ima aiauat igiu Jinv.

23 Pipvgymiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guairk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendaueninajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietaujig boj go ogvonjianvmietanauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitu-guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anojgego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu givvnonat iniu ikuevvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvvn ? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue ?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odeng, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian ; kauin nv uin uauu Christ auisi ?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmoat ima odeng, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebv, iniu okikinoamagvvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majiian kendorvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitiuat igiu kipinoamagvuvg, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvnuuin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiuin.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gemauvndonigeng ? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiiuk ima kitigani ; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimauvndonvmi.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omauvnjitonvn iniu miniuivvn ima kagige bimati-ziuini : au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendvmoat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvgvk iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiaukishkvshkizhvmeg iu gavnokitvnsiueg ; bekanizijig sv iniuueg givnokiuvg, kinana dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuiniug.

39 Nibiua dvsh igiu Samariai tvzhianishinabeg ima odeng gatvkvkijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitouin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvdmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariai tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibinaue odikitounini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gaie ninaint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanjin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogontvguk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilej giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuaenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvovkiuinj.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima Galilej, igiu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigvnauan, kvkinv ma ogiuvbvndanauan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie duinaua ma giizhavg ima uikundiuinj.

46 Minaua dvsh gibizha au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominabouitopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumj.

47 Api dvsh nuandv gitvguishininit iniu Jesvsvn ima Galilej, iuidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsueg iniu kikinavajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduujigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesvsvn, gaie givnikine.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiuvdmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh numvnj epj gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigutinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg :
Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiavvgvt iu uazhibians jigaiii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enueuat igiu Hebrivvg, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj sv tesikaniuvn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamauijig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutin^o ma go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gignvndauiguzi nvmvj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishvaso-pipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jignvndauigoivn ?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiavasi geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bv-kobi jibua bvkobian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gignvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose : anvniegizhigtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigt sv uin: kauin inendaguvsinoñ jipimui-toivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenen aa inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni-uiguenvn: Jesus ma gimajuinitizo, maiamaunojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvndauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjizhijigeken, kenima avshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagan.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauivndvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn avnit gagvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazemauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, gionjizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvm ginvndauendvmog jinisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguiitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kintininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jizhijiget: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhiijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhiijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan nauvj kiji vnokiuvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendvmeg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ini-niuvn, ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jizhikijituauiauat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhikijituauiauat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Au sv nuandy iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapizhinazhaonijin, odaian iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiini, tvpindigesi ; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuini gi-pindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Ognisvn au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaeshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakoniuet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininiuvn.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo : pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvmouat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagvmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamvjiizhijigejig ima nvnibondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jizhijigeian ; ezhinondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; guaitkuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma ninvdauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebue-mvgvsinon.

32 Pvkani sv au tebjimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuevmgtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhauag igiu gaauigvguejimajig iniu Johnv, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin.

34 Kauin ima ipini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjigvn giau [au John;] ki-giinendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazuij.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguvk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimigunvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiguabvmasiuana iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiug ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiigvvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaimeg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu te-bajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsim jibinazikauieeg, jiaimegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin nivndauendvsin iu ininivi-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua netapinama-tiieg memeshkvvt iu kijituaenitvin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitvin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgk !

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamimvnguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouin ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dvsh gaizhiuebuk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigumi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigumi etvui.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogionpinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandaujigvnnv gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima utjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuiunia igiu Jiuvg shaiguv kega gitibishkosemvgut.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejjimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisi-niupvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu jigvguejikkikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepvngi jivmuuat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv cauajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; avin dvsh gegiizhitebi-segovnven iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu iniiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin^u ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu iniiuvg, kvnabuj go ~~nanvn~~ mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uin-
aia dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauaiuanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatvbimvkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatik pvkueshiguvvg, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamanan-daujigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uau anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kitue uogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjuu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh iuidi invkvegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigvto-bvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtvnnv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitvnnv tvso tibiigvnnv gaazhebuaietat, ogiuvbmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima utgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan ; gisegizuvvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau ; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat : kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasenvvgtv ima ezhausat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg ganibaujig ima agamiuv iu kijigvmi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nibikuan ima giasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvnnv gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatruaamasig iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iniu etv go okikinoamagvnnv nizhike givnipozinit ;

23 (Anish anau sv pekanvkin nabikuanesv gionjibamvgtv ima Tiberiasj jigaii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaishkua mamoiatv au Tebeninget :)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinau nabikuani gipoziuvvg, gaie gipiizhauvg ima Kapernaumi, pinvdauabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishvnnv ?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetaan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvvg gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvmiieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuini, iniu inini Oguisvngeminimeg : miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakkinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn ?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kicinauajijigvvninen uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoivmbvn dvsh ? anin envnokiivn ?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkvtvkv-mik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn, iu jivmuant.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn ; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guavk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnmv au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuin iniu ekiunijin.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kagirik sv mizhishinam mavm pvkueshigvvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu ; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkvdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kigiuvbmim, ka dvsh kitebueien-dvsm.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikavit, kavin papish ningvmiuinasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosluauvg, jimaiauina-mouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, aue-guen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dvsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziuin; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyun? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningbionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigetuii Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au inini gobizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia ogiuvbmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuiini-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvvtkv-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibat, au dvsh inini jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau an bimatiziuiini-pvkueshigvn au ishpimi gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kagirik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueian, mi iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatizinat dvsh igiu ekinijig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuvg, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminy iu uiau?

* 53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie mi-nikuesiueg iu omishkuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinaua iu bi-matiziuin.

54 Auegnen majignen iu niau, gaie menikuegnen iu ni-mishkuim, otalan sv kagige bimatiziuin; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim nin-gigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatizian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpiimj gaonjibat; ka gish-ke uin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbima-tizi.

59 Misv ono aiin gaikitojin ima anvmieugvmigo, gitv-zhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibuaa dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondv-mouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish ge-nondyibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmegibvn iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iuidi uaieshkvv giaiat?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatvsinon: iniu ikitouinvn gaininvguk, ojija-gouvnon gaie bimatiziuvnnon.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaiaa taiebuetvnsiueg. Jesus ma go uaieshkvv ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetvnsinigun, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiinivguk. Kauin auia otagvshkito sin jibinazikauit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibuaa iniu okikinoamagvvn giazhe-tanit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiujimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauyidibvn? kin ma kitaiavn iniu kagige bimatiziui-ikitouivn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguivn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuaenabv-misinonim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguivn au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkua-aiag ono aiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilej; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiui-ukundiuiuia igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvngv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu vnkuiivn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhijgesi, uin dvsh tibi-naue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomv-gvsinon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomia moshvk aiamvgvt.

7 Kavun ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiuijig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotoman iniu otvnkuiuiuan mvjiizhiuebtinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo ukundiuiinj; kavun nin mvshi niuizhasi ima oo ukundiuiinj; ka ma mvshi apiji pugvmi-aiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilej.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu nikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi ukundiuint, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvnauan ima endvzhi ukundiuint, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvniskajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnabvj iu api aiabitaikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendy uauu inini iu mvzinaiigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvmanit, ogvkikendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjivvgutoguen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjantizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjantizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziivin; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziivinini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjizhijigeuin ogigishkvsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnanendvsn iu tibakonigeuin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendy iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiivin, kvkinv dvsh kinaua kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kicinauajiigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kicinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kicinauajiigazouin, jibvnajiigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimoig au iniui iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaaui ausi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvge ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauiquen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziquen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatiziuau, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvdauendvmouat jitvkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn.

31 Nibiuu dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiuu tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uaaui inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg ogiizhinazhauuan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvvn jitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauinim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamanat dvsh iniu mevgizinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvvnvdauabv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishka gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiuinigizhigvk, Jesus ginibai gaie gigizhine, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv aua gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueieninimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojjaguvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibia ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigeuini-niuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbionjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvgvsonon, Au Christ jioigizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odeng iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvnpkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pepvkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh aua inini ogipvgijininjnotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasiueg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika aua inini giizhigigitosi, ezhigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh oginauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kuaiezhimigom?

48 Aua nu igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisivgendaguvkvmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusn tibigutiuk, gaie uin ma vnindouiuit,)

51 Otibakonigun nu au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nu gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nvnvdkikendvn, gaie nvn-dauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilei aua anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikie.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjiu Olives :

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmieuigv-migo, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon; gina-matabi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipi-tvmauauan iniu ikuevn gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishi-guatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaii,

4 Oo ogiinaan, Kekinoamagéivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhiijegijg jipimuasinvintua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouv gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avnjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshieeg, mano uin nitvm ogvbkiteuan iniu ikuevn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondyig, (kikenintizouat iu batazinat,) giunibebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabvmasin, iniu etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auja kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvvgishtibik tepimosei, iu sv dvsh uin bimatiizuini-uaseiaziuin ogvaian.

13 Igu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitabajintiz; ka dvsh tebuenvvgsinon iu kitabajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiuindvmev uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasv sv kinaua kitzhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaivkuendagvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgvtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvv?

18 Nin sv an bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikeninism, ka gaie kikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvsninigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvntv.

dauabvmim dvsh, gaie kigvnbom ima kibataziuniug : iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvrvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igin dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitourg, Tvnisitizo nv! iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaii sv kinaua kitonjibam ; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba : oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim ; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniug : kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnbom ima kibatazininiug.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn ! Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkvot gainivguk.

26 Nibia sv nindaiavn geinivgukibvn gaie getibakonivgukibvn : au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui ; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinonda-uvv.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi ; gaizhikikinoamavit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiuig : kauin ninginizhikenvvgnigusi au Ueiosimint ; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvv iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibia ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvnmivguk ;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebuevin, gaie tebueuini geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan : anishuin dvsh iu ikitovin, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

ninin, Aueguen sv baiataizhijeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kaginik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamcn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kaginik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pugidineg, misv keget geizhipugidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinishieeg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishieeg, ango giuindvmoninvuguk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuni ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimyd, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhighigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouia.

44 Kinana sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishieshki sv apine go uaieshkvut auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giaiiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigitto: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvuguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinana getebimipvn iu ituk mejiizhiuebizuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebandaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinen : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tvzhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito ?

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituauia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndanendvmatizosi iu nimbishgenda-guziivin ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvماغet gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ginibouvg ; auenen dvsh kin aiaviitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsonon iu ninkijituauein-tizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiuava ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiueg ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosiuva Abraham, giuabvndv iu niginzhigvntom ; ogiuvandv sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvntv kitsopipovgizisi, kigiuabvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asmin uibokiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagav ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gavnipimoset, ogiubvman iniu inini-
uun gagvgibingueniginjin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Keginoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigob-
nen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimv-
jiizhijgesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon ; iniu sv uin Kishemanito
otvnokiuvn jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvn au gapiizh-
nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk ; pitibigt sv, ka dvsh iu api
aia inini otavgshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-
uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan
iniu gagvgibinguenijin, ui uazhvshki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie aukisibigin ima Siloam
uazhibiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.)
Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakiuet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvvg, gaie igiu kavt gauabv-
mapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu
auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu ; bekanizijig dvsh
oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi ; uin dvsh go
oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg
iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-
nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig
dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiansi, gaie
kisibigin : ningiauikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigvtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimauan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaiasi, ka ma ogvnuauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishiuit ono touvn mamandauijigvvnv jizhijiget? Pevkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-mauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh inin, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kignisua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejuenim sv au Kishemanito ; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kavin ninkikendvsin ; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigivndvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua ; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnmig ; Moses sv ninaint nindokikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito givgnonat iniu Mosesv : aueguenishiuiguen dvsh uin uauu, kavin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin : kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu ainenndvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uauu onjisigobnen ima Kishemanito, kavin go otagvshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima bataziuinij kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh? Ogisagijuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijuebinauat : api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisv?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiubema sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigeuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabiat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibinguenat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauiaiaugujin, oginqndvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninaint nv dvsh ningvgibinguemin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvvgibingueie-gobvn, kauin kitagiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Ninabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigish-kvmeg iu kibataziuinia.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitinininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv an uemanishtanishiuininiuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezbinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagjiuinan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagjiuinanjin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, ogvkmiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitovnsinana uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiaua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvppvindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemedishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiuet gaie jibvnajijiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini; au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini omigiuetvmauan iu obimatiziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 An dvsh uin enonint, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvman iniu majingvvn piizhanit, gaie onvgvan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueiosimint; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiuag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiugvmigo; boj sv ningvpinag igiu, gaie ogvnondanaua iu nindinuevin; tvbezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiugvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit an Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitinan, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamauit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiendvmouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiau dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitounisinvn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmieuigmik iuidi Jerusalem; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijiaanvmieuigmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinaiinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiuiuvnen au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvndvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvng envnokianin ima odizhinikazouinj au Nos, nintibajimigunvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsim, onji iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishmvg, iu igo gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishmvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvbvnatizisiuvg, ka gaie auia ningvkiidiskininjibinigusinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin auvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh auia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibia sv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiubvndvvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvn uonjipimuasinaaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaaigosi, iu sv go batagizhuern; gaie onji iu ininuiivn, Kishemanito kitizhiavitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigevniug oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim,

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisi-gunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigon tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie ga-piizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesuan iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimi-siueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jiki-kendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkavit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jivko-nauat; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua aurs iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibiau dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi; kvkinv dvsh uin go gaina-jimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuevmvgt.

42 Nibiau dysh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenuiui au Mary gaie odanguevn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningeni-jin, iu namvkuiuin giairot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giaiopvn iu gi-kasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Laza-rusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jiizhiuindvmaui-mint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiaivot.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odangueni, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik gi-
aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv
no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-
geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvigog ;
kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi ?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso
tibaiigvnesinon iu niugogizhik ? Kishpin sv auia pimoset
megua iu gizhigvtinik, kauin bkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu
akj tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bkiteshin, ka
ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot : gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan,
Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-
dinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-
geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tminoaia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin : giinendvmog
dvsh uinaua ima nibauinj givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giasiasuan,
iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg ; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-
uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu
ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinauint izhata, jiuuj-
nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv
niuogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima
go mitasui vshi nanotibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-
thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu
odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvndotvmauavten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auiivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ginaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu odanguevn Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Keki-noamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gauijaiiauajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteejig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishi au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapinuijuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaa uau gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijn, otagigvshkiasin jigini bosigopvn uaa inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguish dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgijaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisinou, iu kishpin tebueiendvvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziun?

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijn. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabaujig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibai-aguiuvn; gaie giangugebizot iu kisingeon. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibiu dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndvmanauan iniu tovvn aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 Midvsh gimauvnjiituat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuniniuv, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokiiv? kijinibiu sv uaa inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiv, kvkinv ogutebueienimigon,

igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvkv migonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv pash gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendagvuk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgziniijn iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimauvnjat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanivn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat mamaui, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaiizhasi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bugvutkv mig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiiniua shaiguv kega aiamvgutinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnkvuini gionjiuvg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiin, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvnonituiat, megua nibauiat ima kijianvmieuvigvigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tviizhasi ima endvzhi uikundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giaiat an Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh oglozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uisiniin;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouinj.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu nominigvn gakijisvngvgindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakaiigvni iu gaizhiminomaguvk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tvsuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn!

6 Kauin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizininjin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie givnauendv iu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogoiän ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvg ima endvzhiaiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiuaisim.

9 Nibiuä dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanaua ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusvn, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigevuniniuvg ogigigitondanaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiuä igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauuaby dvsh nibiuä igiu anishinabeg gapiizhajig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishinit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvnsun ima mitigo, gaie dvsh gianinvkueshkaauat, oo giizhibibaginat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvn, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishevñ omanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv̄t oginisitotv̄nsinini iniu okikinoa-
magv̄nv̄n; api dv̄sh au Jesus gabishigendaguiint, ogimi-
kuendanauan ono aiīn iu gioshibiigadenig gitv̄zhimint, gaie
ono aiīn ḡiaīndotauauat.

17 Iniu dv̄sh anishinaben gaujiaiaugobv̄nen, iu api ginv̄n-
domat iniu Lazarusv̄n ima jibegv̄migo, gaie giabijibaat, gi-
tibajimouv̄n.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinv̄kueshkagut iniu anishinaben,
oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dv̄sh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv̄g, Kiuabv̄ndanaua
nv̄ iu ningut papish izhigv̄shkieuizisiueg? bina, kv̄kinv̄ iniu
bematizinījin oginopin̄v̄nigon.

20 Anint dv̄sh igiu Grekv̄g gitv̄goaiauv̄g ima aiauat igiu
gapianv̄miajig, ima endv̄zhi uikundī;

21 Midv̄sh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv̄n, au gaon-
datizit ima Bethsaidaī ima Galileī endv̄gog, gaie oginv̄n-
dauendv̄mauauan oo gīnauat, Niji, niuiuv̄bmanan sv̄ au
Jesus.

22 Philip dv̄sh ogipiuv̄ndv̄mauan iniu Andriuv̄n; minaua
dv̄sh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuv̄ndv̄mauauan iniu Jesusv̄n.

23 Jesus dv̄sh ogigv̄nnonan oo gīinat, Pvgv̄miaia sv̄ iu
tibiaigv̄n, iu jibishigendaguīmint iniu Oguisv̄n au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominv̄g
pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄shk pv̄ngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomv̄gv̄-
sinog, kauin tv̄miniuv̄nsinon: kishpin dv̄sh uin nibomv̄gv̄k,
nibiau sv̄ nitauigijigemv̄gt.

25 Au sv̄ saiaigitot iu obimatiziuv̄n, ogv̄v̄n̄ton; au dv̄sh
uin shangendv̄ iu obimatiziuv̄n oma akī ogv̄gv̄nauendan
pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuv̄nī.

26 Kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mano ningv̄nopinv̄-
nig; ima dv̄sh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibv̄mitagv̄n: kish-
pin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mi sv̄ iniu au Ueiosimint geki-
jituauajin.

27 Nongum sv̄ ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dv̄sh geiki-
toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigv̄k; mima uin oo
gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibiaigv̄neg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimī

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgtv iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaigut sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgtv.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tvsagijiuebina au uegimakovndy oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpiu ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhiukubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uiuabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kaginik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisvn? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijiaanigunaua iu uaseaziuin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua-aiaameg iu uaseaziuin, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvnondepvgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiaameg iu uaseaziuin, tebueiendvmok ima uaseaziuini, iu dvsh jionijanisisimiguieg iu uaseaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anai iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimigusig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendy iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmanan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkavitvmanan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiuā, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitoavn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmanuat iu obishigendaguziui, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueienimauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijuebinigomin ima anvmeuigvmigo, giinendvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueienimit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiazuiuiian oma aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiasi ima pvsugishkiziui.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebvuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekiujig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikitouinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenavman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatiziuiujimvgvtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhibigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiui, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaianijin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaognisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendy iniu Osvn gipvgitinvmunit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton ;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuinvn ; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginv iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogima-jikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvnnvn, gaie gigasiziteuat, giatot ui kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nipinjin, gaie nishti-guan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeninan ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaon-jikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuinvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-naua nv iu gadotoninvguk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuinzhim : guai-vk sv kidikitom ; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk ; gaie kinaua memesh-kvut kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmig, jiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotonivguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bunitagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvnv ningiombi-namag in odondv.

19 Nongum sv kiundvmoninim jibua pvgvniaiag, api dvsh gipvgvniaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindofapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinava endvshieeg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgvnuabvndiuvg, gi-guinaiinendvmouat, aueguenvv iniu gainaguenvv.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusv, mi iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiininvmauan, iu jigvgueji manit aueguenvv gainaguenvv.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotyibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusv, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogimivan iniu Judas Iskariotv, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiata au Judas iu

mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamvan api nikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavn; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendagua.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijiauininim. Kigvvn dauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvigikueuin sv kimininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvmininvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinvzhiivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosian nongum jinopinvnian? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziivin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziivin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibina aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvnmoninim. Kitauiauezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiuauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmai-bvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiua-bvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiiguv baako uijaiuininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsi iu gigishkaavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niaui eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkaavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uin tvnvnoki: auvshime sv go kijivnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvnvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijn.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnaudevnmok iniu ningvgikueuvn.

16 Ningvanvmetaua dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kaginik juijai-aumineg ;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojjag, geotapinasigog igfu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabumasiauuan, ka gaie okikenimasiauuan ; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiujiaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauaua.

18 Kauin jinvninauiziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinaua dvsh uin kiuabvmim : onji ma bimatizian gaie kinaua dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieeg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendy, misv au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuagen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnuauendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijiaiuanan.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnuauendvsinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uijaiuininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojjag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhinazhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmikuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajitekegon, kego gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie minaua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieeg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint ; anvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nnogum dvsh gizha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pv-gvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvme-gi-bvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au uegimakovndv oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu vetaiiimiian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu gv-gikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pvgizniuk, vmba majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guavk shominagavvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvngiziiian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan ; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn maniuu opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiuik sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvsnogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagavvnzhi ; ka sv gaie kinua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuieg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagavvnzh, kinua dvsh kiuvtikuvniim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuuit ; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jiihijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk ; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gaie otapvgi-tonauan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibiua jiminiuiieg ; mi dvsh iu jiokikinoamagvmininvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvguk : aiaiuuk sv ima nisagiitiuini.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigvaiam ima nisagiitiuini ; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauvg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuini.

11 Kigiaiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh nindonanignziuin jaiamvguk iniu kiauua, gaie kinaua dvsh jimoshkinemvguk iu kitananiguziuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkuvt jizhisagiitieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvguk.

13 Kauin auia gego avshime apitendagvuk sagiueuin obaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitiny iu obimatiziuin onji iniu uijikuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijieieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvguk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvmitagvng kitizhiuinisinonininim ; ka ma au bvmitagvn okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn : nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim ; kvkinv ma gainitavug au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinininim.

16 ~~Kauin kinaua kigiuauenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuauenabvmininim, gaie kigimakonininim iu jiauiminuijeg, apine dvsh jaiamvguk iu kiminiuiuiua : uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jimineg.~~

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvguk, iu sv go jisagiitieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanaua sv gishingenimiuaat bua gishingeniminegua kinaua.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuauan igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin ; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim ; nin sv aki kigiuauenabimininim ; mi sv iu uenjishingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avshime apitendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinaua kigvgotviigouag ; kishpin gaie gigvnauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinaua kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnauendanauan.

21 Kvkiv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-
tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin odagiaiansi-
naua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-
onjiaguvnvamouapvn iniu obataziuiniuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-
kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin;
nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-
migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima
otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-
shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-
nazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-
uini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-
jimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigutibajimim, onji iu uaieshkv t igo
gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGHNININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeiueigvmigo;
keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen
nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvinenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiauuan iniu
Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvndvmonininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-
miaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn.
Kauin uaieshkv ono aiiin kigiuvndvmosinonininim, onji iu
giuijaiauinvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka
dvsh auia kinaua endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguejimigusi,
Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin gaiininvguk, nvninauendvmoün
kigimoshkineshkaonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jimajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusia au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimavndv oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaiavn iniu aiiin uainivguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-ojijag, kigvgnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini/ ka ma uin aiiinendv tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebvkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebevman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv iniu aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebevman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giizhigvnonitiavn, Uegonen oo evinv, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvdauendvminit iu uigvguejimgut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvnisvgedemom; igiu dvsh ekuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvrvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
viniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuni.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaiian iu nvninauendv-
mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu {ogizhigom : gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigliauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendy, epij uauizhendy giniginin iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum su dvsh kidaianaua iu gvshkendvmouin :
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
auiia inini kimvkvmgusiua iu kimojigiziuniua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvrvdotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genv-
dotamaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinv-
dotvnsinaua: nrvdotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimosh-
kinemvrvk dvsh iu kinojigiziuniua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiinininim ono aiiin ; tvbvgvmiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvguk ; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvrvdotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini : ka dvsh kitinininoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk
au Ueiosimint :

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitv-
guishin oma aki ; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaiian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvmvn, gaie memuej auiia inini jivvguejimik : misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvmg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum ?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
iu api endvshiieg jizhishvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nizhikeuizian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niujaiianig.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migūshkajiuueuin ; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigneni dvsh ishpimi invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiguv gipvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik ; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguis ;

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimnauat iniu Jesus Christvn iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiuiin iu gamizhiivn jiiivnokiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaaiaiamban megua uijaiiainamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuabvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvrig, kigimizh dvsh igiu ; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian ; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaovn.

9 Nindanvmietvmauag sv igiu : kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig ; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanvn, gaie iniu tebendvmanin gaie nin nintibendanvn ; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiaavg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnaueim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinaint.

12 Megua uin giuijaiaavgua oma aki, ningigvnaueimimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnaueimimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiivn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigitondanvn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkaintua iu nindonaniguziuin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iuiu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjiaiiuish.

16 Kanin ima aki tibendaguzisivg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniivn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhavgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmietvmauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziuin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuuinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiujaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; juabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-
guziun gamizhiivn ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-
sijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-
gusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin,
gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie
sv ningvikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiivn
jipinjinaueshkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkavgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouinvn gimaja, gaie
giizhat, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnn, iuidi agami iu
sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima gaiamvgvt, midvsh
ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-
gonig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-
kinoamagvnn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu
ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn
gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizit iniu uasako-
nenjigvnn, gaie iniu uasuagvnn, gaie iniu vshuiuinvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-
aunvkveshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.
Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu
gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg
gaie gikauisevvg ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?
Oo dvsh giikitouv, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin
auiian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmineguen, inenimik
ogo jimajuat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-
ig, ka aua ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obvmitagvni, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Mal-kus sv giizhinikazo au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigeuininimvn igiu Jiuvg, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuini-niuit iu igo api gikikinononinvgvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-dagvuk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvnan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogi-kikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpin-digeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuiji-geuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimi-gut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikuevvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvng, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivvg ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgtobvn ma,) gaie giau-vzovg: gaie nin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauvtot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejimam iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogugi-kueuinini.]

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvnieuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-mauvñ-jiitinat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivñ? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvñ, iu gibvki-teuat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini!

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvñ iu mejiaiiuy; kishpin dvsh uin guavk giikitoian, anishuin iu bvkiteoivñ?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu mamanji-guupizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvñ kijisasagiuijigeuinini-juvñ.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie giauvzo. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikino-magvñvñ? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin nindausi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvñvñ au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ototinauemagvñit iniu gakishkitauvgegvnamajin au Peter, kiikitouvñ, Ka nv uin kigiubvmisinon giuijiauvt ima kitiganesi!

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginon daguzi au bakakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivñionji-majiuinauan iniu Jesusvñ, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakoniueuigvmigo; kikishebavvgvtobvñ dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeuigvmigo, gutvmouat iu juinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-uikundiin.

29 Gipisagavm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Aniv ezhianamimeg uauu inini!

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaiv'auishi-uispvñ, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendagvuk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninaint nindinendaguzisi-min auia inini jinisyid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-
uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat,
Kin inv kidau au uetogimaumigut iniu Jiuvn ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kir nv go oo tibinaue enendv-
myn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu
gitvzhimiuat ?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu ? Kij-
ashinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ningipv-
gitinginamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn ?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nin-
dogimauuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu
nindogimauuin, tagimigazovvg igiu nimbunitaguvvg, iu
dvsh jigipvgitinginamauasiuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau ; ka sv
dvsh oma tibendaguvsinon iu nindogimauuina.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogiman nv dvsh ? Jesus
dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauuian. Misv oo gaon-
jinigiian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman
iu tebuenin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-
uini, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin ? Api dvsh
oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu
Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmanasi iu geon-
denimintibvn.

39 Kidaiianaua sv iu kidizhtuaniniua iu jipvgidinamoni-
nvguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikose-ukundi ; kitinendam
nv dvsh jipvgitinginamoninvguk au uetogimaumigut iniu
Jiuvn ?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvvg, oo giikitonat,
Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Ba-
rabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusvn, gipvzhvn-
zheuat dvsh.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenansua iu minesvga-

rvnzhi-uinakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguaini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagva,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakov-demaurtua igiu Jiuvg! ogipvpsinguaeuanan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minana gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitmoninim sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaiote iu minesvgauvznhi-uinakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagva. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuininiuvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Agnaknaok, agnakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv otapinik, gaie agnakuaok: ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakoni-geuina inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemamito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondy oo ikitouin, eshkvm gisegizi;

9 Minava dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi uendatiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhi? Ka nv kikikendvsn aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jipugidinamban?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpin onjiminigosiuvmbvn: au sv dvsh gapegitinamok iu niau, mi au avshime eat iu batziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvdauendy iu jipvgitinat: igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitintv uauu mini, kavun kiujikiueimasi au Caesar: aueguen sv uegimanuitizoguen omvjitvzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagi-juinan iniu Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebrivg, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uaezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-ukundiun, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamiua !

15 Uinava dvsh giizhibagiuvg, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaua nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuniniuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimauimasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinuan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimajiunuan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekaniziniin, bezhik eidauaiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisawaiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiun, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiun nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena gitvzhi aguakuana au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriu-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasagiuijigeuninimiuuan igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatevn, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanuan iniu otvguiuni gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian ; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvni ; iu dvsh bvbinzikauagvn kavin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiijaiii gionji mizive anzuetvginigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh gaiiitiuvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosito,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen ; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintvguinivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizbijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibaiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, mi au Mary iniu gauuiujin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu ogin, Ikué, uabvm au kiguis !

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigu ! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendy iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Nishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo ; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giinina-mauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndy iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade ; ginavgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauiamanv ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (gikijituaueudagvrtobvn ma iu anvniegizhigt,) oginvndae-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagvakuvomintjin,] gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhavg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauija-guakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesvsvn, gaie ogiuvmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadeuasiuuan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan ima opimentv, shimagvn giaiote, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagiji-juvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndy gitibajimo, tebuemvgvtini dvsh iu otibajimouin : okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeuvn ma uin ono aiin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn .
 tpokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ovgvnauabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebv, Joseph Arimatheaĭ tvzhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn, (oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, in jamajinitot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn : Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogotapinanaua iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiitueginanaua ima pipvguaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvvn, iu izhijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nengnauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, giiamvgvt iu kitiganes ; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kanika auia inini givsasiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsaut iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomina igiu Jiuvg ; pesho ma giiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuebiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuvnauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauauguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamavn, gaie gibiizhavn im̄a jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtovvg dvsh; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamavn oginvgnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishin im̄a jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuvbvndanvn iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gaie gipindige im̄a jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gaviuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitv goatesinon im̄a aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin giokuegasin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamavn, au nitvm gatvguishi im̄a jibegvmigo; ogiuvbvndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jinen-daguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijbaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamavntvg.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibau i ma agvujaii iu jibigvmik tvntemot; megua dvsh mavit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh im̄a jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuvbman dvsh nizh iniu ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik im̄a enikuesi, gaie bezhik im̄a ezhisites̄i gatvzhishingishiobvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajuinavat iuiu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibavinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu avinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmtot? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mavvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajui-nautven, uindvmauishin tibi givsautven, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-
ivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasinvn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos,
gaie kinaua Kosuia; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat
iniu kikinoamagvvnv, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijn,
gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anvniegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaiigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatvzhi mavvniitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvnv, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisauaaii, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamok.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opimenv. Gimojigiziuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnv, api
uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-
izhinazhaoninvvk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvg uaiebinamaueguen iniu obataziuinian,
uebinamauauvg sv, aueguenvg gaie uaiebinamauasiueguen
iniu obataziuinian, ka uebinamauasiuvg.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasuí vshi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kauin ogiuijiaiuasin, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvvnv ogiinauan,
Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauasiuvg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaiigvvnv, gaie izhininjiniisuan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakuaiigvvnv, gaie kundavnsiuan iu nininj
ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasnasogonvgvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavvniiti-
uvn iniu okikinoamagvvnv, gaie au Thomas ogiuijivan;
gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabrndvn iniu nininjin ; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimenv ; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm : shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibua sv pekanvkin iniu mamandauijigvvn keget giazihijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevvn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus auit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaimeg iu bimatiziuin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISHKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua ogi-uabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigvmj ; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Galilej, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekanizinijin okikinoamagvvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninaint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuv ima nabikuanj ; iu dvsh gitibigvk ka papish gipindaanasiuvg.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig ; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvvg ka ogikikenimasiauuan iniu Jesusv aunit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mi-jin ? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh ; kauin dvsh gigvshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondy iu giaunit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitaueuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govvn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvng gibiizhauvg
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauij giaiasiuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvvijaiiii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu
vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvvn vshi nisui ; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia
igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin ? kike-
nimauat iu aunit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh giiizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiigv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh ganisiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushkadendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziiivmbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauotot iu geinapinenit jibishigendaguiant dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiuabvman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagijain au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuinoty iu okakigvnani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik ?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uauu inini ?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jia-bit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn ? nopinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kavin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kavin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jia-bit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn ?

24 Misv naau kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie ga-oshibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgutinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kavin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaigvvn gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

I U nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, Theophilus, uindvma-
geian kvkinv iniu gaizhijigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin
au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua
gvgikimat onji iniu Panizinijin Ojjigavvn, iniu ogvgikue-
uininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua
gotvgendy, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie gina-
bvmigut nimitvvn tvso gizhik, gitvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiin
tebendagvkin ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito :

4 Api dvsh gaujiaiat iu gimavvniitinit, ogiinan jin-
gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jivvzhibitonit iu ouauindv-
mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-
migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiiue iu nibi giatot ; kina-
ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjigag, kavin
nibiua geabi tvsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh ninava gamavvniitiat, ogigvgejimanau, oo
giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minava
jimaiavvmauvt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kavin kinaua kitinenda-
guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaiizhiuebvk au
Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue ogvshkieuiziuini.

8 Kigvaianava sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin, api au Panizit
Ojjigag gipvgvmishkoneg ; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima
Jerusalemi, gaie miziuve ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie
go iuidi uasa eniaivkvvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindz ono aiiin, megua iu inabi-
uat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-
bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuaat iuidi invkeia
ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn gauabishkikonaie-
nijin jigaiii ginibauivn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinua Galileuinininituk, anishuin
izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi?. Mi go au Jesus uetapi-
namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat,
misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguish.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, givnionji-
bauat ima iu uvju Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima Jerusa-
lemi, minik gepimosengibvn vnuebiuini-gizhigvk geapija-
mvgvt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimi-
svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James,
gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie
Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au
Alpheus, gaie an Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn
au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvg gaie gipvguisenimouvg,
gaie igiu ikuevvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu
uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima
aiauat igiu kikinoamagvng, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat
kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtvntv,)

16 Ininuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, boj inendagvnt iu jiti-
bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn
gaonjiikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojjag, gitvzhimat iniu Ju-
dasvn, au gakikinsonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitvkuakonapvn kinaint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie
giotapinv mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet
iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gi-
pashkijise ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin
gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalemi eajig ogikikendanaua:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, iu uaitemi Miskuiuvkvmagag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiiigvni, Mano iu odaiuin tvnitagendagvrtini, gaie kego auia inini ima todasi: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziun mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapiaijiuvuk apine go giuauijpindigeminy gaie giuauijsagavmominy au Tebeninget Jesus.

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiy, tvonakunigazo geuijtibajiminy iu giabijibat.

* 23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephyn, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie iniu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmon iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai-ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakonvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvgikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipykinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vsbi bezhik gvgikueuininivg.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh gatepvgvmiaiamvgtk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh gionduemvgtv iudi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgtv iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otentvniimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ish kudeng gaizhinagvutvik, endvshiat dvsh ogipvgijinotaganaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojjagvvn,

gaie gimajinueuvg inu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat inu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemaj igiu Jiuvg gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotagemvkvk oo gaizhiuevkv, ke-jimamanuojig gimauvnjitiuvg, gaie giuaaanendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuemit iu tibinaue otinueuin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauinendvmog gaie gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuvg ?

8 Anin dvsh nengum uenjiunitauyua endvshiiy inueuat imv kitinueuina, ima go gatvzhinigiv.

9 Parthiauininiuvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvvnkijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappadokiai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai ;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphiliai, gaie ima Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, invkekvmik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Romi gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinyig iu otizhituaunivan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuvg, kitizhinondauananig gigitondvmouat inu omamakaji-vnokiunvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuina.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauinen-dvmog, oo gaiitiat, Uegotoguenitik mandvn ?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikitouvg, Ogo ininiuvg omoshkiveshkagonava iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shomi-nabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibau, mamaui inu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinava Judeai tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinava kvkinv ima Jerusalemaj endv-nvkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaiki-toian ;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuvg iu uin ainenimegua, pijinvg ma uin nisotibaiigvnev nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindv au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuaug tvvmv-zinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeuvg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvng, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-tagvng ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvnnv ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tvmiskuiuabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh auegueniuguen genvndomaguenv iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelj tvzhi iniuuituk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamamdauvnokiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvnnv, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvnnv, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaia aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonava, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uava gaie kiginisava;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin; onji iu gigvshkievsvsininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningvuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvngvnasi au ninjijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmoz h iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn ; ima sv enasvmiivn kigvonjimoshkineshkvmoz h iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbc sv no ueueni kigtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvng oma endv-nvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuiniuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuauindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionjanisit geondinat ezhiiamvgvk iu uiauma, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiui ;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibauini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givngvnasiuimint ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiaui givbnatvsninik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvngvgeia kvkinv endvshia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikau i iniu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Paniziniin Ojijagavn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibv, misv uenjisigavndauivid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi ; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jiuakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpezitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onijanisivn au Israel ogvgnauvkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinava gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jiauit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikavg ima oteiva, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvzikueuiniuvn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia ?

* 38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintizoiuk gaie baptizo-
uiguuziuk endvshieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu j̄uebinigadeg iniu kimv̄jiizhiuebiziuinian, kigv̄minigom dvsh au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauidv̄magom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kishemanitominan genv̄ndomat.

40 Nibiua dvsh anint ikitouinv̄n ogitibajimotauan gaie ogiizhigv̄ganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimaj̄itizoiak sv̄ ima ogo nongum bematizijig mej̄iizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinv̄ig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv̄g; iu dvsh igo gizhigv̄k nisimitv̄nak gitv̄shiuuv̄g igiu gatv̄gugiminijig ima iniu env̄mianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiauv̄g ima ogv̄gikueuinini iniu gv̄gikueuinivūn, gaie ima uijikiueitiumi, gaie gibv̄v̄kuebinauat iniu pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄n, gaie gianv̄miauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitv̄gushkagonaua kv̄kinv̄ igiu bematizijig; nibiua mamandauijigv̄nv̄n gaie mamakasabv̄njigv̄nv̄n giizhijigeuv̄g igiu gv̄gikueuinivūg.

44 Kv̄kinv̄ dvsh igiu gatebueiendv̄ig mamaui giaiauv̄g, gaie kv̄kinv̄ iniu otaiimiuuan gibezhiguendaguv̄tiniuv̄n;

45 Gaie ogiatv̄aenauan iniu otibendasouinuan gaie otanokajigv̄niuuan, giminauat dvsh igo kv̄kinv̄ iniu iniv̄iuon ezhimv̄v̄nezinit.

46 Endv̄sogizhigv̄tinik dvsh gimamaui-aiuat ima anv̄mieuigv̄migo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibv̄v̄kuebinauat iniu pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄n, iu gibiminibiteshkv̄mouat iniu uakaiigv̄nv̄n, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiuua ima minuendv̄mouini gaie guaiv̄k inendv̄mouini.

47 Gaie gimamoiv̄v̄mauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoi-nenimigouat dvsh kv̄kinv̄ iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Tebeninget ogitv̄guakonah iniu anint ima anv̄miauini endv̄so gizhigv̄k, iniu sv̄ go touv̄n geuibimatiziniipv̄nea.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John giv̄niuijindiv̄g giizhauat ima anv̄mieuigv̄migo, api uejijiseg iu j̄ianv̄mia iu shangv̄so tibaiigv̄neg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamaanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy ia anvmieugvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmauat gego iniu pandigeniijn ima anvmieugvmigo.

3. Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmieugvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminajimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnauabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnauabvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavin nindaiausi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinkazouini au Jesus Christ au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguindinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikaugvnanvn gimvshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogiuijpindigeman ima anvmieugvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabvg ogiuabvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvmanit iniu Kishemaniton :

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh aunit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvmieugvmik pvguisenjigebovn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjimat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaiitiuvg ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶. Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmita, tibishko go ninaint tibinaue nimvshkauizuining, gema gaie niminoizhiuebizuining gionjiizhiivid uauu inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniġ, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvñ Jesusvñ ; au gapvgitineġ gaie gaagonuetaueġ ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendy iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauaua dvsh au Kejpinizit, gaie Guarök- ezhiuebizit, meshkvt dvsh uin kiginvndaunenimaua au nishi- ueuinini jiminiguieġ.

15 Kiginisana dvsh uin au Uegimakvndy iu bimatiziin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiua- bvnjigemin ninaint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazovin, onji sv iu gitebueiendy ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiigun uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeġ ; keget iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvñ,] nenjikvivndauizit ima enasvmiieġ endv- shiieġ.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikon- masiueġ kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigevat igiu kitiba- konigeuininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kavt gauabvñ- daiuegobvnen onji ima otoninġ kvkinv igiu anuajigenini- niuvġ, au Christ jigotvgendy, misv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie jianjiigoieġ, iniu dvsh kimvjizhinebiziuinian jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kish- emanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv iniu Jesus Christvñ, au kavt gakikendvmonigoieġ :

21 Inendagvvt sv jizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseġ api geanjiigadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuai- geuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvñ piakiuuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk ogiinan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuininiuvñ sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiau kigvzvziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiaiaian ; mi sv au genondauġ kvkinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo geininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geu-
nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue
anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paako-
bimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig,
minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono
gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg,
gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuinj gaozhitvmauat au Ki-
shemanito iniu kosinabvnnin, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvn,
Kin geonijanisiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhi-
uauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu
Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv
kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuukiineg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuin-
ian.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-
giuijigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndv iu kijianv-
mieuigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogitvvgmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishi-
naben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abiji-
bauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo
azhauuabvnninik; shaiiguv onagushigobvn.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvrig iu ikitouin gitebueien-
dvmog; nanimitvnak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gauabvnninig, igiu odogima-
mian gaie igiu ogitizimian, gaie otoshibiigeuininimian,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie
John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Jerusalemi.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaii, ogigvguejimanuan,
Uegonen iu mvshkauiziuin, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinika-
zouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii-

nan, Kinana tebakonigeuininiuininegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getizieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvdvkikenjigazoia onji iu gaminodotauint au ganvniinvmit inini, uegotoguen gaonjktivndauiziauinten ;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni uikikendvmok endvshieeg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaueg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg uauu inini kvvndauizit.

11 Misv uauu asin gauebineg kinana ueshigeuininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkvmigisijigvnbiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajjintua igiu bematizijig ; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajjigoiyibvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat nisitauinvnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog ; ogiauinge-nisitauinauauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijaiuanipvn.

14 Ginabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimoimint uijigabauitagut, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvvve ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit jisagvminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauyua ogo ininiuvg ? Iu sv mamandauendaguvt mamakajjigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalem i eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmv.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsuesbkasinog ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamimatanik iu jipvzhvzhzheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie ogiinauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkvetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, aavshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uin jibizindauyid au Kishemanito, nanagvtvuendumok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu aiiin gauabvndvmaïn gaie ganondvmaïn.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvnzheuaapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogiauaizherimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Aavshime ginimitv tvso piponvgizi au inini gaonjinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiucimauan, gaie giuauindvmauat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie getizinijn.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamaui-mamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo guikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitovn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin ;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik ?

26 Igu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijn gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiitiuvg iu jiazhitemaat Panizinijn Kiguisvn Jesusvn, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jizhijigeuat iu kavt gaizhigizhendvvn gaie gainakonigeivn jizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu ogvgizhigvno-ningeuiuiuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvng iu songiteeuin jizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiveivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakatkvmik jionjizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouinj au Panizit Kiguis Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkavvgt ima ga-

tvzhimauvnjiituat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojijaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuau, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnvge gego odaiimvn; gimamauitibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuini ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg iu otajibibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpvgvmishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshinat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvvn ogiataue-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaiuvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuini-uvvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigut iniu gv-gikueuiniuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigut mino-teeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvkvit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatanen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijin-izit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton ima dvsh jigaiii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjima-nito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitaugt au Kijiojijag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki!

4 Megua iu izhiaiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tvsin ? anishuin oo aiii giiinendvm ima kitei ? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemaito.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikause, gaie giishkuanamo ; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondyig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiinauan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebv, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuevtnik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg ? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatiieg jigvuetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitanj [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiinauat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemibvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondyig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjuag igiu gvgikuevininiuvg nibia kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben ; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvnjitiuvg ima Solomon otesikani).

13 Kauin dvsh aua endvshiat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiuujiat : igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkv nibia igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenjin gitvgnakonauvg, batainojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg ;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikva, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otovjijaguishinoun au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimialagauateshkagouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemj gibionjibauat ima iniu odenauvn giuitaiii eagin, gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvigiigunijin iniu uanizinijin maniton; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-maui kvkinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhituauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkagouat iu uiskadiziin;

18 Ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu gvigikueuininiuvn gaie ogiv-sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisagjiuinigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmeiugvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kvkinv ono bimatiziuini-ikitouinvn.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima kiji anvmeiugvmigo kikishebauvgvtinik, gaie givigikueuvg. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie iniu gaujiaianigujin, ogimauvnzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanisivn au Israel, giizhivnokiuvg idvsh jisagjiuinimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipininint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvguishinouat gaie mekauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvg, giuindvmegeuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhimikamin ueveni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig nibauuiuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegimavndy iu kiji anvmeiugvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, nuandvmouat ono aiiin, giguinauiinendvmog nvmvjituk getvniizhiuebtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuaueg nibauivg ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie gvigikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tvkonieueininiuvg, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotausigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jüzhihgvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouin! Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaua iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuinia, gaie kitinendam iu omiskuim naau inini jiapvgvjisatvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetayid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvbnig ogiabi jibaan iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jiogimauinit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizouin iniu Israelvn, gaie jüuebinamageng iniu batazinivn.

32 Ninaint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojijag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseuini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg.

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamitizoiuk iu uadotaegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua ininiuvg, kvnabvj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkaavn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkaavn.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mavvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiikutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

benatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-gouvñ.

38 Bin sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Poviik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiuin onjimvgvk ima inini tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgvk, kavin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kvgvmikagom iu jivzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvñvñ, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuuat, ogiñnauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvñ, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givñionjimajauvg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uauizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagvjiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusvñ.]

42 Endvsogizhigutinik idvsh ima kiji anvñieuvigvmigo, gaie endvsj iniu uakaiigvñvñ, kavin giponitasivvg kikinoamageuat, gaie gvvgikueuat tibajimauat iniu Jesus Christvñ.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu envñmiajig, igiu Grekvg ogimindauetvmauauan iniu Jivñ, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvñjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envñmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh gvkitouat, Kavin inendagvñsinon jinvvgvñvñ iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvñmivñvñ idvsh iniu atopouinvñ.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvñdauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvñ gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakvñvg jivzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninaint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvñmiamin, gaie ninvvgvgikueuotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiuat igiu gamavñjiiitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiuauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenvn, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojjagvvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikanorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gakuekitat ima otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, Antioki tvzhiininiuvn ;

6 ~~Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvvikueuini-
niuvn ; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijiinjinotauauan.~~

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamv-
gvtni ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendvvg eshkvv igo givnikiji-
batainouvg ima Jerusalemj ; gaie dvsh kijinibiuva igiu sasa-
giuijgeuiniuvvg oginaitanaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin,
gaie iu gvshkieuizinin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimaman-
dauvnoki ima aianit iniu apishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipuziguiuvvg dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-
mienigvmigo, in ezhinikadeg otanvmienigvmigoua igiu Li-
bertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneininiuvvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriaui-
niniuvvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj gaie Asiaj tvzhiininiuvvg,
azhidekauauat iniu Stephenvn.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu
nibuakauin gaie iu uejijaguendaguvtinik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvvn jükitonit, Ninginon-
dauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizinijin, gaie iniu oshibliigeuiniuvvn, gipvgvmishkauauat
dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvzhi-
gigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimota-
genijin, oo jükitonit, Uaau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhin-
dv oo panvk anvmenigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini ogubvnajiton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonvn iniu
ezhituauinvn gamininv au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito
aianguami-gvnauabvmauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu odenguaiini
nindigo iniu ishpimj tvzhanishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijgeuinini, Keget nv tebue-
mvgvt ono ?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-
simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishema-
nito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvni
Abrahamv, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiai, bua tvnki-
nit ima Karrani,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvvnkiivn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabv-
dvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvvnkiuat igiu Kaldianvg,
gipitvnki dvsh ima Karrani. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api
iniu osvn ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum
endvvnkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin
minik kvnvgge enigokuzitet : minoj dvsh ogiuauindvmauan
jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatizinijn
onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiai-
anit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniunit, gaie jimvtji-
dotauimint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnimigouajin ningv-
tibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dvsh tvpii-
zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauinat.

8 Ogiminnan dvsh iu kikiindiuni-kikinauajijigazouin. Mi-
dvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakv, gaie dvsh gikikina-
uajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak ogiogui-
sinv iniu Jakobv ; gaie au Jakob ogioguisinv iniu
mitasui vshi nizh kosinabvni.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvni gigvgauenjigeuat ogiatauenauan
iniu Josephv jüzhiuinimint ima Egvpti : Kishemanito dvsh
uin igo ogiuijaian.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn ogionjikitiskinan,
gaie ogiminnan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima
enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimavit ima Egvpti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh oguinakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egipt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bvkvdekv migauin mizi ima Egipti gaie ima Kanaan, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin ; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kavin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egipti, nitvm ogiizhinazbauan iniu kosinabvvin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu oukansit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohv.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvn Jakobv, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvvn vshi nanvn gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iudi Egipti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng,

16 Giizhiuinauvg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsauvg ima jibegvmigo gakashpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisvn au Emmor, iniu osvn ay Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibvn iu uauindvmagegobvnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamv, gimishinouvg gaie eshkv gibatainouvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egipti ;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephv.

19 Misv au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvvn, gaie gamvjidotauat iniu kosinabvvin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabi-nojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gizis dvsh givnauenima ima osvn endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odavn au Pharaoh, gaie oginitauiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisvn.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauiniua igiu Egipti tvzhiininiuvg, gaie gigitamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuni.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvvn-tvsopinvgvzit, giinden-dvm ima otej jimaavtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanisiv au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu bekaniziniin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitanaamauan gamvjidotaumintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuon :

25 Giinendvm dvsh unisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jiuianonigut iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiuinintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiuabvndvan iu uiau megua migadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg ?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogimaumiiā gaie jitibakoniā.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinsvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago ?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondv oo ikitvvin, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigivtmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvsv tvso-pipovgvt, ogiuabvman iuidi bvgvvtvkvnik jigaii Sinai uvjui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndv ; api dvsh navvj pesho gapinaziky jigvnaabvndv, oginondan iu otinueuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitovgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvng, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kavin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikv iniu kimvksinvn ; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, kijituaendagvvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitouvniua igiu nidanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuvniuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesun iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimaumiiā gaie jitibakoniā ?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajjinenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiinanan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijigvnnv gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvmi-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvnnv teso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv uaan Moses gainat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvzvziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisivuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uaan gaaiat ima okuinouini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauiaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvno-nigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvni : au gaotapiny. iniu bimatiziuni-inakunigeuinvn, jionjianike-mining :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvni kavin ogiuitebuetauasiuauan, ninguji dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiuu giinendv-mog jivzhekiueuat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinauat iniu Aaronv, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnoniganiminivig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiigid iuidi Egupti, kavin ninkikedvsimin nvmvni gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsv inu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuvnanan ono mvzinin ; gaie ogiuauizheni-mauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinaue oninjuan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo canijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinaua eaiag ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitaun inu igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiujigvnnv nimitvnnv tesopipon iuidi buguv-tvkv-mik ?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimv au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomv au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvizhimaji-uininim sv dvsh iuidi avvs Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinabvni ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima megnekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, givnonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo jizhitonit ezhinagurtinik iu gauabvndvmit.

45 Iu dvsh anvmeiugvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvng gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusv, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvng pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid ;

46 Uaau gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvmeiugvmik.

48 Kauin anau dai au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvmeiugvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig ; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin ; uegonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauieg ? ikito au Tebeninget ; gaie anindi getvzhivnuebiian ?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinv kvkinv ono aiin tibinaue ninjin giaioian ?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandiziieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosieug ima kiteiua gaie ima kitauvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauua au Panizit Ojjag, tibishko gaizhijigenat igiu kosuabvng, misv gaie kinaua ezhijigeieg.

52 Auenenv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosuabvng ? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin ; uaau dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg ;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjia igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojja-guvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiua-bvndan iu obishigendaguziunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusv nibauinit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpiri nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibaunit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibagiat, gaie gikvkihsheitizouv, gaie ogikuashkuvntauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimua-sinvauan : igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguinini-uan ima jigaiii ozitani iniu oshkinauen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin-

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephenv, megua ginv-nandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Giojijingvvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebe-ningeivn, kego apvgvjisitumanaken oo mvjiizhiuebiziun. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalem gaaijig; gaie gisvsueshkavvg ima enigokuvkvigag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiaki; ka dvsh uin igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajuinauan iniu Stephenv iu jinguaomint, gaie ogikijimauimauan.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipin-diget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu inini-uvn gaie iniu ikuevn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuv-odiuvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuv, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigv-gikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiin gaikitojin iniu Philipv, ginondvmouat gaie giua-bvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazshikueuat, ogipisa-gijinaueshkauauan nibua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoavvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgt mojjigiziun ima iu odeng.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odeng gitvzhijsvkigobvnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot aua go kijaiva givnindouiuut :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashijig gaie kejjaiivajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuzhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijsvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvg igiu ininiuvg gaie go igin ikueuvg.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabap, tizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh-api gauabvndy iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie kikinauajigvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvuvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jizhanit inidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi aua ogipvgijinotagusibvnen ; gibaptizouiauvg dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

* 18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndy, onji iu pvgijininjinotagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gimigiuvng au Panizit Ojjag, shonian ogiauindvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gushkieuiziun, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauauvgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo oginan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigieuein au Kishemano jikishpinvijagadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kvnuge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemano.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie anvmetau au Kishemano, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvgrk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisivgendaguzi-
uini, gaie jitibendagziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuevm, oo giikitot, Anvmetv-
mauishig au Tebeninget, kvnuge jiotisigusuan ono kaiki-
toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotv-
mouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikiuevrg ima
Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minuajimouin ima
nibiau otenuensiuq igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebe-
ninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin,
oshauvno invkveia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu
Gazai ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvgu-
tvkvmiga.

27 Gipuzigni gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethio-
piaj tvzhi-inini, au iunvk enint, kejituuizinijin obvmitagv-
nimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopianvg,
gagvnuendvmauat kvking iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen
iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima otota-
bani, megua dvsh agindy iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu
Esaiasvn.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho
izhan, gaie auintbauin jigaiii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginon-
dauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh
giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia
iuini kikinoamauisig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philip-
vn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigenin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhi-nitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitagu-zisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuanezhontjin, misv gaizhi-taavnisig :

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkvma iu omino-tibako-nigouin : auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaianikebimatiziuin ? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini ! Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijn otibajiman ?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindv-mauat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikanat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi ; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, ziamvgvt nibi ; uego-nen dvsh nagaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban ?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhi-tebueiendvvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisi-migut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvg dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk ; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuabvmasin : givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi ; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenavn pinish igo gitv-guishj ima Kesareai.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-
 D magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuiji-
 geuinivn,

2 Oginvndanendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigonvn, uizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieuigvmigo, kishpin mikauat auia oo ezhianvmanijin, eniniuguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemj.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuiun, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmmig gaie oginondan iu iniueuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Anenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgivt. Sonagot sv jivngishkvmmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh ginvningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, uegonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gapiuijuajig ginibauivg kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmonat dvsh iu inneuin, kauin dvsh auia ininiuvn ogiuvmasiuaan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvuabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apaueuij, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvmi, gvgveduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusj tvzhi inini: anvmia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apaueuij, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiau sv ningiindvmagog tvzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemj.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kvkinv uaiuindvminijin iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiinon, Majan sv : ningiuaenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevniipindige ima uakaiigvni : pvgiijininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmtv ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojjag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinaguvtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gausinit, gikishiushauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaiianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo giinajimat iniu Christv, aunit Oguivn au Kishemanito.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui auisi au ganisat iniu openimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini inin Jesusv ima Jerusalemj, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjigvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin oshkvu gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi canijin, giuabvndvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiaua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtnik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvta-bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishi ima Jerusalemi, ogiukuvj-ton uiuisokauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-uinit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gvgikneuininiuvn, gaie ogiindvmauan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazonini iniu Jesusvn.

28 Ogiujiaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagay ima Jerusalemi.

29 Ginijigvgikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Tebenin-get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekvn : ogipapanvndani-sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-zhiuinauan ima Kesarea, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkvm dvsh gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au Tebenin-get gaie ima ominoteeshkageuini au Panizit Ojijag, eshkvm dvsh gimishinouv.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gaaii-nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-nijin, gatvzhisi ima nibagvni ishvasui kikinonouiuvn, gaie ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus Christ ; pvziguin, gaie nainvn iu kinibagvn. Babige dvsh gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiuabvmauan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina gĩaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvni, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenji-geuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvng iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh iniuinvn jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kvkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabautauuan mauiuat, gaie uabvndaiueuat kijinibua bvbizikauagvvn gaie iniu aguiinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasvn, magna uijaiiaigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitanan kvkinv, gaie giojjingvvnita, gaie gianvnia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkveia uiauni, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvubi dvsh ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouv g dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibua gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijiaigut iniu Simonvn asekeuininivn.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, G ominisino-ogimamiua igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiunzójig,

2 Au gasonganvniat, gaie gaksat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu ima endat gaaiajig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiubvman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnauabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegenen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvnnv gagvnauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmianijin, iniu moshvk gauijiuigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvniinig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vnaiiat ima odena, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvdauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakueuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkieuginigvn eishkueaiii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pevziguin, Peter; nitagen gaie uisnin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uanvk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, lu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itvken.

16 Nisi dvsh oo giizhiuebt: iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjitung iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv givgvedueuvg tibi endaguen au Simon, gaie ginibauivg ima jigishkuandeng;

18 Gibibagiuvg dvsh, gaie givgvedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtuendvmogobvnen iu nvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvdauabvmigog;

20 Pvzignin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jizhiagonueiendvsiuvn; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapizhinazhauajin au Kornelius; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guaivk ezhiuebit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvn, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhainv ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitouinvn.

23 Midvsh gapindivnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueniman. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijuan, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvkvkijig ima Joppaj ogiuijuanan.

24 Minaua dvsh uaiabvvinig gitvguishinog ima Kesariaj. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitani, gaie ogikijituauiigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibanin; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibua iniu gamavnjitininin.

28 Oo d̄vsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eauiť jiuisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu p̄vkan ezbininzonijin anishinaben : ninginabvndvig d̄vsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiuasiuvg auia inini.

29 Onji d̄vsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv d̄vsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius d̄vsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaian-gvsotibaiigvneg d̄vsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau i ma enasvmiiian uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo d̄vsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmiauin nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi : api d̄vsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige d̄vsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminojige d̄vsh piizhaivn. Nongum d̄vsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gagvanzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter d̄vsh oginvkuctauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepeking aiinenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit id̄vsh uin au p̄vkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizanieuein onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuuaiag iu baptizouiuuein gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhminat iniu Paniziniin Ojjigavvn gaie gvshkieuiziuin : mi sv uaan gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin : ogiuidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuabvunjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otvrvkimiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo :

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogovvutirik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiinejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiuabvndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvunjigenijin, iniu niag ganauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gavidopvmyid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uauu ait gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonot iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguen, tvuebinamaua iniu obataziuvv.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondy ono ikitouinv, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvv ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijgazojig igiu gatebueiendvig gimamakakendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijuajig iniu Peterv, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiueuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauuan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinv gaie kijituaenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Auia nv inini otavshkikon jikikitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabv, igin gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvv, tibishko go ninauint ?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jiuiaiaigouat koma go minik tvsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaiijig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvninit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemi, iniu gakikina-
uajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazo-
sigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebv̄k gaie ue-
ueni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabv̄n ima Joppa edvm̄i odena, gianv̄miaian :
megua dvsh nikabv̄ndv̄man, ningiuabv̄ndan iu mv̄zinvmouin,
Iu igo gego gipinisaiamv̄gv̄k, nindigo iu kijigv̄shkieugi-
nignv̄n, ishpim̄i pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaii; ningipi-
nazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabv̄ndv̄man, uauinge ninginanagv̄tv̄-
uendan, gaie ningiuabv̄mag igiu nauozitejig auesiv̄g āki
ejjig, gaie aavsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gv̄nonigoian oo giiguian,
Pv̄ziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeiv̄n; ka ma uika
gipindigemv̄gsinon ima nindon̄i gego enendaguvsinog ji-
miji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigv̄nonigun iuidi ishpim̄i, oo gi-
guian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itv̄nken, ka
inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nis̄i dvsh giizhiuebv̄t: kv̄kinv̄ dvsh minaua iuidi ish-
pim̄i giizhiotabinauv̄g.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitv̄guishinog nisui ininiuv̄g ima
uakaiigv̄ni gaaiaian, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesareāi jipi-
nv̄ndomiuat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjig ningiig jiv̄niuijiuv̄gna, ningut j̄izhi-
agonueiendv̄suan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimag
ningiv̄niuijiuigog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabv̄ndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabv̄mat iniu ishp-
im̄i tv̄zhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibait oo dvsh giigut,
Izhinazhv̄ igiu ininiuv̄g iuidi Joppai, jiv̄ndomint au Simon,
Peter gaizhianjuinzot;

14 Au geuindv̄mok iniu ikitouinv̄n, geonjibimatiziv̄n
kin gaie kv̄kinv̄ ima kiukaiigv̄ni ejjig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkv̄t gaizhitvgushkony.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiōt; kināua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuīn gamininy, kināuint gatebueienim̄y au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauiān geazhitēmv̄gibvn au Kishemanito ?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuv̄g, gaie ogiuaizhenimāuan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenintizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotv̄giintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuv̄g pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapagvikuenotv̄mauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuv̄g, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogigvnonanan iniu Grekv̄n, gitibajimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

21 Ogiuidokagonan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijinibua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitauv̄g jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalem̄i gaaiājig oginondanāua iu gaizhiuebv̄k; ogimajinazhauāuan dvsh iniu Barnabasvn pinish igo iuidi Antioki jīizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitv̄guish̄i gaie gauabv̄ndy iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminauaniguzi, ogiaiangamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitv̄guakonauv̄g ima otizhituauin̄i au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi ninvdoneuat iniu Saulvn.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamv̄gt ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauv̄njitimo-

mauan inu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibina anishinaben. Nitvm dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinauvg igiu kikinoamagvvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuinuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemi gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut inu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaaianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat inu uikanisman iuidi Judeai endvvnkinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh inu getizinijin, ima oninjia an Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint inu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh inu Jamesvn uikanisini inu Johnvn, vshishaueshk gaiot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendy onji iu minuendvminit inu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jitvkonat inu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiaig iu uikundiuin, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuodiuvgmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan inu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shinagvnishvn jigvnaunenimanit; giinendy ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiuinat ima aianit inu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnaunenima ima kibakuodiuvgmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajugut inu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiui-nat, iu igo tibigtinig, ima nisauaii inu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot inu nizh piuabikovsgabiginigvvn; igiu dvsh genaunenjigejig ima ishkuandemi aguvji ginibauuvg, gvnaendvmouat iu kibakuodiuvgmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimī otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugv-migo : ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimentv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninjī gionjipungisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimī tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn : midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnai; ka dvsh neueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimī tvzhī anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvziyv.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog : iu pinisika gibakakuseni : givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimī tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimī otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniug igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh ganagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuebrk. gibitv-guishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvng anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakunvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mojjigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh uitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Misv iniu ishpimī otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. . Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabivat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiuinigut iniu Tebeningenijn ima kibakuvodinigmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiinvdmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh, pvkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauavy, ka go ginvndvgiaiasiuvg igiu shimagvnishvg tibiituk gaianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisimint. Judeaj dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima Kesareai : midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusj gaie Sidonj gatvvnkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu ; api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusvn, iniu au kijiogima peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jigvnotvmagut iu pizanieuin jiaiamvgvtinig : iu ma otavnkiuiniua onjiminoaiiani iu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik ganindvibvn au Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauninamatabiuii, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin avvnsinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibvckiteogon, onji iu giminasig iniu Kishemaniton iu bishigendaguziuiin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 In dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie eshkvu gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi, api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiuiuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig ;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigri-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn oo ogiigouan,
 Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jinvnokiuaat iu
 vnokiuin gaonjinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgijininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaogouat iniu Panizinijn Ojja-
 guvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seleuciaj ; ima dvsh gionjimajiashiuat
 giinashiuvg iuidi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaaiuagobvnen ima Salamisi, ogigvgikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuigvni-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuudoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiuenat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iuidi
 Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiunit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijn :

7. Au gauijaiauat iniu uegimansiuinijn ima tvnvkiuini,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijn, iniu nebuakanijn inini-
 uvn ; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvndauendvm jinondy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk otonozouin enikvnotvmj) ogiazhiteman iniu, giuvn-
 dauendy jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebvciendv-
 mouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, ogikijigvnuabvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaizeniziin gaie mvjiizhinebiziin, kin uenijavisimig au

mvjimanito, kin shaugendvuvn kvkinv. iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkuvmogin
omikvuvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgvgibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg aavn, gaie
povsgishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndaunenimat aua jipapa-
svgabiginigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebuk, gi-
tebueiendvm gimamakadendy onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagvuvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajiashuat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikiue
ima Jerusalemj.

14 Api dvsh gavnionjimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antiokj Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvv ima anv-
mieuigvmigo iu anvniegizhigtinog, gaie ginamatabiuvv.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmj iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuivn, iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin vaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaininiget, oo
giikito, Kinava Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinava kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabvman iniu kosinabvvin, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgizijin gaizhitvovkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendaguvtinik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuvnan.

18 Konima go nimitvuv tvso kikinonouin ogiizhigvnauc-
niman ima bvgvutvkvimga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiua.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebuk, ogimivan iniu tibakonige-
uivniniuvn kvnavj igo niuak vshi nanimitvuv tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geogimakovndvmauajin: Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitvuv tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jiogimakovndvmagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikittot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhibizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kukinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijansingeuini uauu inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn iniu Bemajiiuenijin, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, buavguishininit, ogigvgikuenotvmauabvnen iniu onijanisivn au Israel iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhikv iu gainvokit, oo giikitto, Auenen enenimieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkavit, iniu omvksisivn ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinava uenijanisisimeg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinava endvshieeg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinava sv kipinindaigom mandvn bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igu ma endvkvijig ima Jerusalemj, gaie otogimamiuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigna iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anavi kauin gimikvmauasigua iu geonjinisauapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatevn iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilej

gabionjiniujuigupvnen, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalem, ono dvsh tebjajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninauint idvsh kiundvmagom iniu minnajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinauint uenijanisisiminyua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgv mouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaat, kauika jibvnatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguzi-uinvn au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvgv mouini, Kauin kigvnenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iniu gaujibimatizininjin, iu igo gaiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimit iniu osibvnnin gaie ogiuabvndan iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabrijibaaain, kauin ogiuabvndvsin bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamauint kvkinv aiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosieuegibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagouana iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiun api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiun kvnvge getebueiendvsieug, misvua ania inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiueg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmeiueigvmigo, igiu maivganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono iki-touinvn jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeiegizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvnjiiti, nibiua igiu Jiueg, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituainini iniu Jiuvn, oginopin-nauan iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn; ono dvsh ogigvgvno-

nigouan, gaie ogiigouan jikagige-tniziat ima oshauenji-geuinj au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaijig gimauvnjitiuvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmouat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueeningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonneta-guziat gaie mvjigizhueuat.

46 Api dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu ginijiuziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiamag iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu bimajiueuin ima enigokuvkv migag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivvugendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkv migag iu aki.

50 Igin dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejitauazinijin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzinijin iniuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvvnkimia.

51 Ogipapauzitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumj.

52 Igu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumj naiezh giv-niuijindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuvgmigo igiu

Jiuvg, gaie giizhigigitouvg gikijibatainonot igiu gaonjitebueiendyig igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaiauvg, gaie mizhishv giizhigigitouvg onji iniu Tebeñingenijin; misv au gavidoky oshauendaguziuiini-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gaaijig ima odeng pepvkan gaiinendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gvigikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuinvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu odogimamiuan, iu uimvjidotauauat gaie uipimuvsinvauat iniu gvigikueuininiuvn,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouvn ima Lustriai gaie Derbei, Lukaoniai tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima aki giuitaaii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima gigvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriai ginvmatabi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozita, au igo ganvnipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosei.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulvn gigitonit; au gaminjimvbmata iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipvn,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guaivko-gabauin ima kizita. Uin dvsh gipvziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisinimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuiini igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasvn ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulvn ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiujigeuininimvn au Jupiter, au gaaiat ima enasvmiaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuvn gaie uauasvkonesvsegajigvvn ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendvminit dvsh uiasasagiujigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiujain, gaie giapaiitiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninaint sv nindininiuimin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikiminim dvsh jivebinameg ono gvgibatiziuvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kavit gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizininjin jimataatonit iu tibinaue onikvni.

17 Anish ginabvndaiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinauin iu uisiniuun gaie mojigiziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagonapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimuvsinvauat iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvng giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena ; gaazhauuabv ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijiugut iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbej.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikieuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giaianguamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuiini jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamaauat iniu getizininjin ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnuauendvauan iniu Tebeningenininjin gatebueienimanininjin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishi-uog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashiuat giinashiuat ima Anti-oki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionv-gimintuabvn onji iu vnokiun gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnmouat iniu envmianijin, ogiindvmauauan iu gaaindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaiii dvsh gitvniziuvg ima, giuijiuauat iniu kiki-noamagvvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikiki-noamauauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinaujijigazosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajiigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabæs kinuezh gakjikikamauat, gaie gaiazhitemaumat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemjigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuaundvmaueuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben : ogikijimojigiziauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueukanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemj, ogipindigvngouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu getizinijin ; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiin gaiizhijigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Gepvziguiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvtnik jikikinaujijimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jininimint jigvnuauendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimauvnjii-tiuvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonitiat, Peter gipuzi-gui, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuizhv au Kishemanito giuaenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiuvbvndaiiuen iu giminoimenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizi-nijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko gaizhiminiv.

9 Ka dvsh pepiking ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gi-pinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvuetibenimeg au Kishema-nito, iu uipimondvegua pimonjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvng jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendam in dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamanuojig gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogibizindauaan iniu Barnabasv gaie Paulv, uindvma-genit gaizhimamandaujigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindai-shig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhi-mauctisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueien-dvminijin odizhinikazouin.

• 15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvguishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuvmik au Dabid, ganisiseg ; neiab dvsh ningvzhiton gabvntvk gaie ningvmaianan :

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvg jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaia-uindyig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto kvkinv iniu otvnokiuvn vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasiuva igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiuitouat iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuin, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijin, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kaivt odaiauan ima endvsi odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibliget, aginjigadenig endvso anv-miegizhigvk ima anvmeuigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvvgikueuniniuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhauanat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinouiniua, iudi Antioki, mamaui iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn : [misv ogo gauauenabvmintjig,] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauanan dvsh, oo giishibiigenat ; Igiu gvvgikueuniniuvg gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvmikauaan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijin ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajiinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendagvzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jigvnuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika ningiinasiananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjiitia mamaui, jizhinazhv-amagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuvg jivniuijuauat iniu saiagiimvidjin Barnabasvn gaie Paulvn.

26 Ogo ininiuvg oginanizanizitonaa iuiu obimatiziuinuan onji iu odizhiukazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otouia.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ninauint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kneziguy miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendagvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuivv gasasaginamauintna mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishignatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetvmeg kigvminojigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamavnzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogigvganomanuan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-sv giaiinauat, gaie ogiaiangumimauan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiiauat, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anaui dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiiauvg ima Antioki, gikikinoamageuat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekanizinijn.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauumavtisyua kikanisinanig endvsi odenuvn gatvzhigvgikueiy iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvdvkikenimyna nvmvnj ezhi-aiuaguen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijiugouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiugouat, iniu gaonjipvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie ginijiugusigua ima vnokiuini.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeitiuvg; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijivan iniu Markvn, giinashiuat dvsh ima Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkvmigag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijin ima anvmiauinj.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishj ima Derbei gaie Lustriaj: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisvn au Jiukue gatebueiendy; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiaavn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisiman ima Lustriaj gaie Ikonivmj gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndaunenimauajin au Paul jivniuijiugut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekevmik gaaianijin; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenavn, ogipv-gitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuivn jivnauendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueien-dvmouini, gaie eshkvv gimishinouv endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvik Phrigha gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn jivgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiai,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysiaj, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithaniaj: ka dvsh Kijiojijagvvn ogiinimiguisuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasj.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiuvandan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauivn Makedoniaj tvzhi iniviuvn, gipvgnise-nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniaj jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniaj, guaivkuendvma iu nvndomiiivid au Tebeninget jivgikuenotvmauyidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvvnkijig.

11 Unionjimajashia dvsh ima Troasj, guaivk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiaj, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolisj;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishina ima Philippij, mi iu

kjieodenany iuidi invkvekevnik Makedoniai, gaie kubeshiuin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odang koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Envniegizhigvk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odang, jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauiibvn : ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikueuvg iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatanet iu miskuegin ima odang iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipvguisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen uianguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninaint, gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvg obvmitauauan iniu maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemanito, gaie niuabvndaiigonan iu bimajiiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibiau tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvsi-taundy, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauat au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibiaigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gimajamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiujini, ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg Jiuiuiuat okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvg iniu izhituauinvn enendaguvsinogin jiotapinamy gaie jiiizhigvnaudevmy iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuvy.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaui gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat : igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiuaajin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuauat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvvg, gaie oginvvgmotauauan iniu Kishemaniton : oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh griaamvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi - iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise : gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamv-jise, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaushk, iu uinisitizot, inendy gimajatugenvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-tvnen kiau : kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-gevto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-zhijigeian jionjibimajiigoian ?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-bimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaaiianijin.

33 Mi iu tibiaigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogiki-sibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-tizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-niton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu tvkonigueininiuon oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnuendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiuvindvmauan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg ; vmbes dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvzhheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi tvzhi-ininiuiia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo ; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig ? Kauin tvizhiuevsi-non ; mano tvpiizhauvg jipisagijiuzhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tokonigeuininiuvg ogibiuvindvmauuan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuon : gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiuvanaun, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn ; api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhimajauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh gavnishaboshkv mouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anviegizhigvk ogionjigvgnonan gitvzhindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishausitvmauat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat ; uaan dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijuuan iniu Paulvn gaie Silavn : gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijinibua, gaie go gibatainouv g i u g i g i j i t u a n i z i j i g i k u e u v g .

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendv sigog, iu gvgauenjigeuat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatizinijin ininiuishvn, ogiokuinuan dvsh iniu nibua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueineanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagjiuinuauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigna ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiitvmauauat iniu uegimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavnikuisitobjig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvñajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitonana otinakunigeuivn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus,

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikai tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhiguk, kishpin keget iu ezhienevrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibina gitebueiendumog; gaie pvngi nvnge kejituauizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekvg gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereai, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvnasvg jiizhanit ima kijigvmi: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvnziuvg ima Bereai.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiujiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojjago, api uaiabvndy odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokeuinj.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijn, gaie gamikindvminijn Jiu-izhituain, gaie iniu ganvvnkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiujinj.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoik-vg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvماغet iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusv gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgang: niukikendamin dvsh nvmvnj ezhiuevtoguen oo izhituain.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat in oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibauj ima nisauaii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinuaa Athensi tvhzi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigvnbik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, mi sv au tebjajimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin iu igo tebendy iu ishpiimj gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anvnieuigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjig igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematinijn iu bimatiziuin, gaie nescuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin.

26 Bezhiuvno jionjomiskuuminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijn anishinaben jitvvnkinit ima enigokuvkvmigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatiziniit gaie minik geabitvminit :

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anavi go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiy endvshiiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuininimiug ikitouat, Gaie kinaint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaint onijanisininy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jünendagvutvik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvgvnuaziuvin kauin ogipapamendvsinabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben mizive jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonon ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonon iniu aki gaaiianijin ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuiini, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuvg ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minaua sv kigvnondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaiianit.

34 Anish anint iniu ininiuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuinini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, ma-maui dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha inidi Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizininjin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uivini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuaat, ogiuijiaiauan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuaat gipipvguiaianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekvn.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjivguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitabajmotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvrvueginarvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiua tvtvgomvgtv ima tibinaue kishtiguaniua : nimpiniv sv nin : nongum ningvtizhanvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg nuandvmonat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget gigvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigtinig, ima apaueuni, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijuin sv, kavin auia inini kigvpgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiuanag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiata ningo kikinonouin gaie ningotuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaia, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakonieuuni-namatabiuni.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uau inini oukuvzoman iniu anishinaben jizhianvmetauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinava Jiutuk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auvibvn,

gema gego mvjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-
nguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin azhitendiuin auy, tvzhindagvneuvk
iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-
geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok : kauin nin ningvtibako-
nvnsvinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-
tabiuij.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvg ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-
nesvn, au naganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-
zheuauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-
uij. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-
nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajiashi,
giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiugut iniu Priskil-
lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibady iu oshtiguan ima Ken-
kreat ; onji giuauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-
nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-
nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvuj geabi jiuiaiaui-
gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz
boj igo jigvnauendvman oo uikundiuin naaiamvgvk ima
Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin
inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-
jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesarcaj, gaie gagupit jiaua-
nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-
paaiizha ima enigokuvkvigag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia,
gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit
ima Aleksandriaj, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendy
iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini
iniu Tebeningenijin ; gaie gigizhigendy ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindanvn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvnieuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvndomauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitvmauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendy [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigeuv, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv jipindigvnanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziui.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhizhv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus auit au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshkv nopimi tvzhitvkvkuinvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnve ginondvsimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizomi-goieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paul dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiuetin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuvg ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

★ 6 ~~Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijagurn ogitvgnshkagonaun; gaie gigigitouv g pkan inueuinvn, gaie gianuajigeuv.~~

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu iniuuv gimitajitngenvg vshi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gisis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-mauiuinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebue-iendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie ogibvkeuinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon ; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima Asiaj oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijgvvn giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjini iniu Paulv :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiauj gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinv, iniu dvsh inapine-uinun mi go gaizhinvgnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojjaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvji-maniton, ogiotapinatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mv-jimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshiat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogi-guashkvvntauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima aukaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg gatvkvkijig ima Ephesusj ; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaenjugadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuindvmouat gaie giuabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigeuini-uan.

19 Nibina dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu miteuin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizana-uan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu evngindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitvuv mitasuak tvsnabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givshkieuizikvndagemvgvk.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshky Makedonia gaie Akaiia, jizhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaiian iuidi, ninvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai oghiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapauidokagujin, Timotheusvn gaie Erastusvn; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvgvk onji iu izhi-tuauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-avv-mieugvmigovsvn, gaonjikijiondiziuat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvzvoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuiininiuvn nasab gainvvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuiin onjitibinaueuiziiv.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua ka-gishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvmik ima Asiai, uauu Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kavuin manitouisuuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiuiininan nvniza-niaiamvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvnmieugv-mik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiziuin jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, ogimoshki-neshkagunaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie gibibagiuvv, oo giiki-

touat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi inini-
vvg omanitokuemiuau.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgt iu mi-
gushkadiziun; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie
Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinoua-
gvnvn, gimamaui-apaitiuvg ima gigitouigmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit,
iniu kikinoamagvvnv kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouiji-
kiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndaunenimauat jizhasinit
ima gigitouigmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mavn-
jiitiuin gikiuvnajiainvgt, nanvj dvsh gibataiinouv g iu
gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimaunjiitiuagobvnen.

33 Ogionjiukubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervn ima me-
gue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuv goginiganiauan. Aleksan-
der dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiunit, kvkinv giizhibiba-
giuvg koma go nizho tibaiigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijitnauenda-
guzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvg omanitokuemiuau.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizani-
ziat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinava Ephesusi tvzhi-
ininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitibendaguvk Ephesus
odena ima otanvmiauiui au kejitauazit manitokue Diana,
gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing ?

36 Kikendaguvt dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigade-
sinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego vvnishkuaj kitaizhi-
jigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiuvg, igiu mekvnduesh-
kisigog gego ima anvnieuigmigo, ka gaie auisiuv g iu
mejiuujig iniu kimanitokuemiuau.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig
uajiuujig, gego uinamimauat aia ininiuvn, tvgomvgt iu
tibakonigenin, gaie aiauvg tibakonigenininiuvg: mano tvti-
bakonitiuvg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uizhigvgedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin
ezhiuevkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mavnjiitiuiui.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebvk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geiyibvn, uenjimaunjiitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaunv-jiitinijin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiag iu ombazondiuin, Paul oginvdo-man iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosady ono tvnkvuiunvn, gaie nibiua gipapaizhigvganomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej ;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvma-gut, shajiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendum jizhiazheki-uet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogivniuijuigon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatern, Bereai tvzhiininiunv ; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikej tvzhi-ininiunv ; gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi-ininiunv, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-ininiunv.

5 Ogo givniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippij gavniunjimajiashiiag gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, ninv-givtimananig ima Troasi nanogonvvgk ; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvniegizhigvk, api gamaunvjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvnv uibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu giuabvniinik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigvtinik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibataiinvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvvn iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi abinasouinj ima gatvzhimauvniitiuat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikaungushit dvsh ; megu dvsh Paul kinuezh gugikuuet, gimvshkaungushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgo kadeg iu uakaiigvn giteapvngishin, ginibo dvsh api vetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnekon; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgvnonat pinish igo giuabvnnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendv nin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenej.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemj api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getizinijin gatibendaguzinijin ima anvmauinij, ima Ephesusi gaianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo oginan, Kikikendanaua iu uaieshkvot gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhyk gaizhiuebizian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvgnuetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kigiuvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimauvnjitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalem, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojjagoma, kikendvsuan numvnj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojjag ima endysi odenavn, ekitot mamanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animiziuvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningvshkendvnishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mojjigiziui, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshiegeg gapapagv-gikininvvguk iu odogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauika minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiavaundvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigvk, nindonjipiniz ima omishkuimiga kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojig au Panizit Ojjag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmaiuini au Kishemanito, gakashpinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuum.

* ~~29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu geguasvgen-daguzijig maingenvg tupindigeuvg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.~~

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu iniuuvg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibv-keuat iniu kikinoamagvvn iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kauin ningiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangua-mimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gzhigvkin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvvinim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvgvk jisongiiguieg, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aianat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn iniu uaaiaamanin, gaie go igiu gauijaiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aaiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, juidokaueguabvn igiu neninvimizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitouinvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauv shauendagvvt jimigiueg, dvsh uin jotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita gaie ogiuijanv-miamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauiuvg, gaie ogigishkiguenauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiojimaunan ;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi iniu ikitouinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogiuvniuijuuan ima nabikuani.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api negvnyidua, ningimajiasbimin gaie guaivk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaia ima Patarai :

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikiaj, ningipozimin gimajiashiia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvvnjinikama ningivnikvbikamin, giinashiia dvsh ima Suriai, gaie ima Turusi ningikvbamin ; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvvgk iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin ; ogo gainajig iniu Paulvn onji ima kijiojjjago jizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoia ono gizhigon, ningivnimajamin ; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuiuan gaie onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odena ; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojjinguvnitamin gaie ningianvniamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiia, uingipozimin ima nabikuani ; uinaua dvsh neiab gikineuvg.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiia Turusi gaonjimajaia, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, ninaint gaouijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesarea; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueininiuit, au gaauit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisvn, kikangokuen, iniu gaanaujigenijin.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judea; bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus gaizhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalem, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijin oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpgitinauan ima oninjin iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiin, ninaint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieeg gaie uipiguteeieeg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjigvppijigazoian, gaie sv go jitvpineian ima Jerusalem onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvzhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aia; ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaia, ningiizhamin iuidi Jerusalem.

16 Ningivniuijuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvngv Kesarea; gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhinikazonijin, Cyprus; tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvvn, mi ima endanit geaiaigibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishing ima Jerusalem, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiiyidua.

18 Gaazhauuaby dvsh ningiuijuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat iniu, ueueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, uewikanisimigoivn, minik endvsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig ; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie uindvmauauvg iu kikinoamauctua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiimiuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatiziuij.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiauaivnojig boj igo tvmauvnjiitiuvg : tvnondvmog ma iu gipitvguishivn.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn : Nindaiauananig niuin ininiuvg gakijiuauindvmagejig ;

24 Uniuujiu igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuijigeuat, jionjikaskibadv mouat iniu oshtiguaniuan : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasnog : kin dvsh tibinaue guavk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigv nauendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigv nauendvsigua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebini mintjin, gaie bishiguatiziuj.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauiuaby dvsh ogiuij piniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuigmigo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhikajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuijigvn jimigiuvng onji endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmat ima kijianvmieuigmigo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvkonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiuat, Israelj tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk :

Misv uau inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekv mig, mvjitvzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitvzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvnieuigvmik ; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekvn oma anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogiuiton oo panvk anvnieuigvmik.

29 Ogiuabvmauabvnen ma ujjaiuigonit ima odena, Trophimusv, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnanjin au Paul ima kijianvnieuigvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanimvkv migvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaiituvg ; ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Paulv, gaie ogisagjiuinauan ima kijianvnieuigvmigo ; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemv.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuindvmaua au gaogimavndauat iniu shimagvnishv, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishuvnatvkv migvk :

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagvnishv gaie shimagvnishi-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishv ogiponi-bvkiteuauan iniu Paulv.

33 Au dvsh gaogimavit gibiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikostgabiginigvvn ; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibagiuvg igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig : api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendy uegotoguen uenji envkv migvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiuiugon iniu shimagvnishv, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvgon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiunik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimaunijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisino ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvmv iu Grek inueuin ?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuuaiaag ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin iniu ganishiueshkini-pvnen ?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian ; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nvge iu odena ima tebendaguziiian : kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau i ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiauauatvkvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebrui inneuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbe bizindvmok oo uaininvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmonat iu Hebrui inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabiuvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian ; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odeng ningitvzhi-nitauigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueuiz givnokitavg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinau kvkinv nongum gizhigvk ezhihvokitavg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaijig, pinish igo ima nibonini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabvn gaie gipindigeuebinvguabvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvg gaie ikuevg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijgeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig : mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigv-nvn jimajitavgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaijig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemjigotvgiintna.

6 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpiimj gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijunaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikause dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiivn ?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiniijig keget ogiuabvndanaua iu uaseiazuin, gaie gisegiziuvg ; kauin dvsh oginondvsnaua iu otinueuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiuauindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkitosiuan iu jiuabiiian gaapijbishigendagvkv iu uaseiazuin, givnisvginikeniat igiu pemiuijiuvgbvbnig, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiot ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima gaaianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibaiigvvn gitatagvvnabvmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvbnig kigiuaunenabvmig, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn ? Pvziguin, gaie baptizoiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebiziuvn, jiizhinvnandvmoivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api neiab gapiiizhaian ima Jerusalemj, iu api anvniaiamban ima anvnieuigvmigo, nin-giuvnimikau ;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemj ; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusig geinajimoivn iu jivzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvnzheuvguabvn endvsj iniu anvmieugvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnauendvmauag iniu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauauan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiunik uauu ininiuish onji oma aki: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie giombiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagnvnihiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jiizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvnzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendy uegotoguen iu gaonjijibibagimainten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinuat iniu mamanjiguvpizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogiimansvn pesho ganibauinjin, Inendagvt inv jipvpvzhvnzheueg au inini, Romj tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuindvmauan iniu shimagnvnihiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhijigeivn; uauu sv inini Romj tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagnvnihiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romj tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagnvnihiogima oo giikito, Nibius shonia ningitibaamage jionjikishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziun. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponianan igiu uapvzhvnzheuapv-nig: au dvsh shimagnvnihiogima gaie uin gisegizi api giki-kendy iu Romj tvzhi-ininiunit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhauiaby dvsh, iu uikikendy ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjiananumigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizoi-
 uini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn gaie iniu
 ogigitouininimini jimauvnjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu
 Pauln, givsät dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaianguamabvmat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo
 giikito, Inininituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz
 iu enenintizoiän guävk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Ki-
 shemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiujigeuinini Ananias ogiän iniu
 pesho ganibauinijän jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiän, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
 uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziivn : kinamatab inv
 jizhitibakoniivn ezhiäiag iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh
 jibvkiteogoiän ezhiäiasinog iu tibakonigeniu ?

4 Igiu pesho ganibaujig giikitouvg, Kimvjigvnona nv
 Kishemanito okijisasagiujigeuininimvn ?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisima-
 tuk, iu kijisasagiujigeuininiuit : Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin
 kigvmvjiinasi au uegimakvndy iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy anint Saddukeg auivat,
 gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint,
 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Niu sv nindau au Phari-
 seuinini, ueguisimit au Pharisuinini : onji iu opvguisendv-
 mouiniua gaie otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhiti-
 bakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie
 igiu Saddukeg : pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuino-
 jig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin äiasinon iu
 abjibauin, ka gaie aüsi au ishpiim tvzhi-anishinabe, ka
 gaie ojijagoma : igiu dvsh Phariseg tebvieiendvmog iu
 äianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombigueuetouin : igiu dvsh
 oshibiigeuininiuvg ganidokauajig iniu Pharisen gikikan-

geuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziun nimikv-mauasiuanan uaaui inini: kishpin dvsh gigvnonigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu. ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego miganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikandiuaat, au shimagvnishiogima ginvnizanendvng iniu Paulvn jipvprkibinimint, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishvn kituen jiauinvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhauitibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibauv ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiivn ima Jerusalem, mi nasab geizhitibajimiivn iuidi Romi.

12 Api dvsh gauaby, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuvg, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvnvge juisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat iniu Paulvn.

13 Auvshime ginimitvnevuvg oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikauuan dvsh iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizinijin, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvnvge uuisinisiva, panima go ginisyid au Paul.

15 Bina, Kinava, gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg, inik au shimagvnishiogima jipitvmoneg uaby, tanavg igo navvj ueueni jigvgedueieg. ezhiuebit: ninaint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvnisvn ganondvminit iu avvmauint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiuvndvman iniu Paulvn.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansvn, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh uaaui oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima; gego ma ouuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaigazot ningivndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan naau oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogisvgininjinan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvgejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivn!

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jinvn-dauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj neueni uigvgnejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvrvueuiziuvg igiu ininivg ekvmaujig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauindvma-geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uauetzhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jizhauat iuidi Kesareaı api nisotibaiigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitvrv, gaie shimagvrvn eshujig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamanik dvsh iniu auakanvn gepimomigujin au Paul, neueni jizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Peliksvn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejituauizijin ogiman Peliksvn.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigizian igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenvn, ginondvmvn iu Romı tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibopun, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopvn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkmauat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jizhiuiniut ima aiavn, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasv-miivn, uegotoguen enamimauaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapianauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrısı me-gua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniujiauait iniu Paulvn, uindua dvsh uin giazhekieue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaiigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareai, gaie gaminouat
iniu kijigiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamauauan gaie iniu
Paulvn.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnkiinini tebendaguziguen, Api dvsh gauondy ima
Kilikiai tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvnondon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jivzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

CANANOGONUGUK Ananias au kijisasagiujigeui-
G nini, gipiizha, mamaui iniu getizinin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouniniuvn Tertullus ezhinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu kijigiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvdomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizanckvmigvk
endvuvkiiā, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningeuini,

3 Kvkinv mamoiuveuini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejituauiiziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uaa inimiush mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie uikuvjiat inin Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvkvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit iniu Nazarevvn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uaa gauikuvjitot juunitot iu kijianvmiouigvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonyidibvn tibishko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkvkumigonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvvn kvkinv ono aiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuaatokuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinononinvn tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, naubj nindonjiminuendvm jivnotvmatizoian :

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nizm gaako izharian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieugvmigo jitzhikamvg aua inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeiugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena ;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiiueuapvn tebue-mvgvk ono aiiin uenjabatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdvm, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiaua igiu nosibvng, tebuetvman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini :

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkvea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitonat, uabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jizhiuebizian jinishkiasivg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiujiigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguzian ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiuijuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig :

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvng oma enasvminv jipiuindvma-geuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimovvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouinivvg ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua ginibauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauinua igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiian, nauvj buk-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitot, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbugvkeudan ezhiuebvk oo ezhibitangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvnihiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamausiuimint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatsvo gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiuinit Jinikuen, oginvndoman iniu Paulvn gaie ogibizindauan tevzhindvmit inu tebvuiendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingibinigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan : api nunguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopipovgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisvn : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminnendvmit iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Paulvn gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tvnvkiuini, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesareai gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemi.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuyg gimanajimotauauat gitvzhimauat iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndaunenimauat jjuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemi, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvna uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnaunenimimint iniu Paulvn ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneg ningvtvniuijiugog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
uon, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin ?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avushime gaaiat ima aianit, gr̄zha
iuidi Kesareaĭ; aiazhauuabvning dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-uvbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh gatvgnishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemĭ gabionji-
bajig giuitagabauivvg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn nibiua
gvguanivsgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosiuvg jiuabvndaiiueuat iu tebueuat.

8 Uin dvsh gr̄gvnotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kauin kvnvge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuinina igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmieugvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuon, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemĭ ima jivzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aiiin enasv-
miiian ?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvmiaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiuiu, mi ima enendaguziian jivzhitibako-
nigoian; kauin ningimvjidotauasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bugvkendvmon.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigeuanen iu geonjunisigoiamban, kauin nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kvnvge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kauin auia inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar ?
Mano kigvizhanvn au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gonvvgv au kijiogima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvgnishinog ima Kesareaĭ jianvmikauauat iniu
Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiun-
dvmauan iuiu kijiogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulvn, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisvn iu
gimamanjigvvpjigazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamaujin igin Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuninimiuan gaie getizijig api gaaiain iuidi Jerusalemj, ginvdauenimiuaat jinvnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin in izhijigesiuvg igiu Romj tvzki-ininiuvg, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabvmat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendy dvsh iu ezhi-namimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuij, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhi-batamasiauuan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhin-dagvneurtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopun, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu ginisitotvnsiuuan iniu auamingeuinvn, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Je-rusalemj, ima dvsh jitzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Agustusvn, ningiikit jigvnaunenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindamin-uendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuiji-ugut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuij, gaie gapin-digeuat ima gatvzhbizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishi-ogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijigima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshieg oma endvzhiaiaieg, kiuabvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjima-manajimotauiat ima Jerusalemj gaie go oma, iu giizhibi-bagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekendvman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvdauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaivkuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimaniivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndvukikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibii-geian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisitvm inendaguvsinon jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvnvg dvsh uindvmagesi iu uenjianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AU dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jignvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gignvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimaniivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jignvnotvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitzhindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvg;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvmon kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojjiuuiian, iu uaieshkvv gaapij-ujaiavgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalemi eajiv, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igiu gakikenimijig apine go uaieshkvv, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvnnin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgizijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvтинig gaie tibigvтинig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimaniivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinintiz jizhrijigeiamban nibiua

iniu aiiin, mwjidotvman odizhinikazonin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuinini-nvg, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotavintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsj iniu anvnie-ugvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonnetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevgvkin odenuvn ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izharian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigiziiin iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuaat igiu kijisasagi-ujijigeuininiuvg,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijigima, ningiuabvndan, me-gua givniapisikaikan, iu uaseiaziuin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuijiiujig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauiiseia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguiian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebrui inue-uini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Svnagvt sv jitvngish-kvmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

~~15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tabeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, gvnetvgivt.~~

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uen-jiuabvndvinau niau, iu jiiizhiinan jibvmikvmbvn gaie jitibado-tvmbvn ono aiiin gauabvndvmbvnin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiana-nin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivga-nishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibaktvuabivtua, gaie jionjikkekiivtua ima psv-gishtibigvtv jitibendaguziuaat ima uaseiaziuini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Satanvn, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, jivebinamauiivtua omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, gaie jiti-bendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iv gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

19 Bina kin uegimauivn Agrippa, kavin ningiagonue-tvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmbvniin.

20 Ningiuabvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalemī gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeai tvzhi aki gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivg-anishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jiihikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat annenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima kii-
jianvmieugvmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinshiat.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigvt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotauvgua igiu ketimagedaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvgui-shinomvgvtinik :

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseaziuin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejiuaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueveni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit ; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn ; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhiaian jiihiaiauat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gautabimigouajin :

31 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibvn.

32 An dvsh Agrippa ogiinan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasomit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jijnashiiq iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-
dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijn gatv-
konimintijin ima ogvnaueningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-
kazonijin, gaogimauiimgut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvnishi-
mvn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumj tvzhi na-
bikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uinashiiq ima jigibig
Asiai: ningiuijivan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-
kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidonj.
Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman
jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvnini jionjiminiaiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiiq, agauiminis iu Cyprus
ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanivk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiiq ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie
iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Murai, iu odena ima
Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai
tvzhi nabikuan, uinasi iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziiii-
vid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiiq nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-
aiaiq ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashi-
min agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiiq ningipvgvmashimin ima
inin Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaiii ima iu odena
Lasea giaiavgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasj, iu
ma giigvishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-
ganzoman,

10 Oo giipnat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin
tunvnizanvt gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipionishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaja, kishpin kvnuge geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkveka ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kinedino invkveka.

13 Api dvsh shauvng naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat skaiiguv giizhiauvnik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajashiat, ima jigaii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamanigvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uniinashiia dvsh ima agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes :

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginanouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabujitonauan iniu abvjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutvmouat iu jijekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogoi onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin ;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendagvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin giaioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gisis gaie tibigisis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaiizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizii.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibau nisauaii ima aiuaat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajishisuegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasibvn oo nvnizanziuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsiueg: kauin ma auia inini endvshiieg ogvuvnitosin obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ningiinijigabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu ishpimj otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; boj sv kigtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiutuk, kego gvshkendvkegon: nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jizhiuebv kigo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigvaguauuebvogomin ninguji ima bezhik mlnisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoia ima Adria, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuv gvinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ninguji go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuv dvsh, nizhtvuv dvsh tvsonik giaguindima: goma pi dvsh minaua gitibvkiigeuv, mitasui vshi nanvn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ninguji ima asiniki jiapvgvjuebvogoia, ima otakanj ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvuvn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuv uaonjikimiat ima nabikuanj, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanesh, tibishko go uivzhikvmouat iniu bonvkvnjigvuvn iuidi nimitamonvgo uiinenimiguziat;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuanj, kauin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkv mouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpiteg iu jimanesh, midvsh gipvngising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvninig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkousininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniugizhigvk ekoanimiziiieg gaie ekouisinisiueg, gego gimijisineg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguiseniminimim gego jimijiieg; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziiieg; iu minik endvshiiieg kauin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima tvonjipvngisinsinon kishtiguania.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvrvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniuvg.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshiiig ima nabikuanj, nizhuak vshi nizhuasuimitvvn vshi ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvvn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kauin oginisitauinvnsinaua iu aki: ogiuvandanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kishpin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvvn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouvg ginvkueshkotatiuat, gibaguisiu iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimosin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgutashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvg jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Paulvn, oginvgaan iu jizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvagajig nitvm jibvkobikuashkvniuat ima nibi, jiaguaiatvgauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint uvgiynabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima giamouat iniu nabikuanj tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueveni giaguaiatagauvg ima aki,

CHAPTER XXVIII.

A PI dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pvnge nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigvniigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvugk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Paulvn oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uaaui inini neshiueshkit auit: anauai gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnuauabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikauisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvnuabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiivid, gaie niso gizhik giminodotauiiivid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebvuk iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiupinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebvuk, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiividjig; api dvsh gamajaii ningiuauvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiamg.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvugk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumi: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aizhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolii:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu gannvdaunenimiiividjig ima nizhuasogon jiuiaiauvyidua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvungeuigmigo gaizhnikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishing ima Romi, au shimagvnishbiogi-ma ogipvgitinamauan inu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gagvnauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvguk, Paul ogimauvzoman iniu naganiziniin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvnjitiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anani kauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalem, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjua igiu Romi tvzhiininiuvv;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatavgua igiu nianishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvdominvguk, iu uinabominvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judeajitvzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisinanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvdauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauiia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvvg, ninkikendamin mizive mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, nibiua gipiizhavg ima endat: iniu gamizhishausitvmauajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitbjajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuvv.

25 Api dsh pevkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuinininvn Esaiasvn, gigvnot iniu kosinabvnnin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuini kigvonjiuabim, ka dsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteivan kijiininomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipzvnguabiuvg ; iu jiuabiuapvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dsh jinonjimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dsh ogvbizindanaua.

29 Api dsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaintvzhindiuvvg.

30 Paul dsh nizhopipon ogiabujitan iu nakaiigvn gaatauvgget, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuvn au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, auia ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmv̄n au Jesus Christ, ganv̄ndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin ;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindv̄magegov̄nen, iu gaikitonipvn iniu otanuajigeuininimv̄n ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisv̄n Jesus Christv̄n, au Tebeniminy, gaonjiozhijigazot ima ominikaninj iniu Dabidv̄n ima uiauj ;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mv̄shkauiziujinj, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziujini-ojjigoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj ;

5 Au gaotapinamauvid iu shauenjigeuin, gaie gv̄gikueuininiuv̄g giinv̄ginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuctvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kv̄kinv̄ bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin ;

6 Mamaui kinaua ganv̄ndomineg au Jesus Christ :

7 Omajibiamanan kv̄kinv̄ iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagijain au Kishemanito, gaie ganv̄ndomimintjin jiminoizhiuebizinit : shauendaguziujin, gaie pizanieueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigv̄minigoua.

8 Nitvm̄ nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kv̄kinv̄, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kv̄kinv̄ enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv̄ au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitaavg ima ninjijago, mikindv̄man iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisv̄n, uika ponitasian iu mikueniminv̄guk env̄miaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindavmiauini nvdotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvuk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuiabvminvuk, onji iu jimininvuk anint iniu uejjaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmy onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsineg iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvuk, ningiondvmiigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivganishinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jivgvikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jivgvikiminvuk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgyjivnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziuin avnirik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvm igiu Jiuvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvrtinik ominoizhiuebiziueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini, tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito uainjigadeni iuidi ishpimi iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiizhuebiziuiunian igiu bematizijig menjiminvyig iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiizhiebiziuiini ;

19 Onji iu geukikendvmiibvn iu ezhiuebit au Kishemanito uabvndvavvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbvdvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin paako akiuv mizhishauuabvngigadeniuvn ouji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsiuga :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-
uendvsiuvg, gaie gigvgibajjinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibaji-
teeshiuan gipvsvgishkaniuvn.

22 Ano ginibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiin au uika
gebvntatizislg Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiini au netabv-
natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiinua igiu pineshivg,
gaie nauokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishi-
guadendaguziuiini-uiniziuiini, onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin ima
oteiua, jivgtendaguvtouat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memesh-
kuvt :

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito mesh-
kuvt ima kiuvnimouini; gaie gianvmietauauat gaie givnoki-
tauauat auvshime iniu gaozhiimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhi-
uenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinana-
gvtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuv-
tonaua iu geuizhiuebiziupvn, meshkuvt uin iu giizhiuebi-
ziuat gegiizhiuebizisignapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvg ponitouat iu envokanauapvn iniu
ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin
gaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvg iniu uijininimian, dotvmouat iu
geuidotvnsignapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk ti-
baamatiuin onji iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiinuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Ki-
shemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mv-
jiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat inin egtendaguvtinigin :

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin,
gaie bishiguatiziuiin, gaie mvjaiiuiishiuiin, gaie shobiigouin,
gaie uisvgiziuiin; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingeniti-
uin, gaie nisitiuin, gaie kikandiuiin, gaie uaiezhingouin, gaie
gvgaieniziuiin; gaie igiu gaiaskvzvzozig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangeninajig iniu Kise-
maniton, paiapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimozig, gaie me-
mikuanitizozig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjaiiuiishvn, mejido-
tauajig inin onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotyig, gaie go ominuenimauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeivn ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kin-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonot iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotyig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsuivn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauaivk gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog kite, kimaavnjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziui-gizhigtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvyig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuin gaie iu kijituaiziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getajig iu kagige bimatiziuin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, tebuctvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; uisv-gendaguziuin gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Gvguatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igu endotvig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituaiziun, gaie pizaniueuin ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikino otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijegjig aiasigua iu tibakonigeuin, aiasigua tibakonigeuin tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijegjig ima tibakonigeuiui, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguai-vkuendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakongiun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuiniua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu tibakoniueuini-vnokiun oshibiigadenik ima oteiua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishinik; gaie iniu onanagvtuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvgutinik:)

16 Iu api-gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamanat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uevgvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamageuininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nib-
uakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigenini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamavtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh
kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au
inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishi-
guatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini,
kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuizinin?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubi-
toivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotana nv Kishe-
manito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni
ma megne maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-
uendvmun iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn
iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut tvina-
btvsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnauevdy iu
ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig,
ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvinenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnauev-
dy iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn
gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakoni-
geuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiavit, kauin gaie iu ki-
kinouajijigazouin avvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauiam eag. •

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiavit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin
iu onji ima oteimā gaie ojijagvma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni;
au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Ki-
shemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avvshime otizhiaian au Jiu? gema
gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibina sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu
Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh m̄saa anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

dvsh tebvaiendvsigua ningut geonjiinendagvrsininik iu otebucuin au Kishemanito ?

4 Ka papish : mano Kishemanito tutebue, misrua kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat ; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguavkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guavk otizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito mizhishauinagvutinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan, anin dvsh giikitoiv ? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet ? (Inini nintizhigigit,)

6 Ka papish : anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakony oo aki ?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avshime apitendagvutirik, onji iu ningvginauishiui, ima obishigendaguziivni, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit ?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuiunia guevkuendagvutirik.

9 Uegonen dvsh ? Avshime nv kiminoizhiueblzimin, dvsh uin uinaua ? Kauin, kapapish : azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezv Jiuvg gaie mavganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi ; kaan, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvdauenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuvg, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuvg ; kauin auia minodotvnsi ; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendagvutini ; otenvniuiuan odaionauan iu uaezhingeuat ; omvjiinapinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otonian moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziivni-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigauitouat.

16 Bvnajjigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaug :

17 Iu dvsh pizanieuini-mikvuv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigueuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiamvgvtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia inini tvonjiminioizhiuebiziisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito:] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvnjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvsimon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebuieienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig: ka ma pepikino inenimasiuvg.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhijigeuvg, gaie ginondeseuvg ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebuieendvmouint omiskuum, jimizhishvuabvnjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin, jionjuebinigadenig iniu kaivt 'mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebit gaie jiminoizhiuebizat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusv.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin? Gipvkeuebini-gade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? onji nv iu vnokiui-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu tebuieendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoig au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uivn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebiziat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinigin onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiuinishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

U EGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enendaguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiini minoizhiuebizi gionjiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamausi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizijain iniu mejizhiuebizinin, misv au minoizhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebiziin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokinini,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamauintjig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataziuiuiuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhliebizi geinenimiguisig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziui ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaonjimvgyk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uin-
aua jinvgindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziuin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinouajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebandaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziuin uenjiaiaig ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisinintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisinintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisinintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv.

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueienimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvnia.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsig apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouijiben, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisinintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouiui, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgvtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvsg; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziun iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindyibvn au Kishemanito, gigvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binv, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjaiaiv iu shauendaguziun ima nibauiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjimgvk iu gujieuziun; gaie gujieuziun, onjimgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiiuesinon; iu ma osagiitiun au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninviziiyobvv, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin svsvgvnvv auia inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin ; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizininjin ininiuon.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiiny, megua geabi mvjiiizhiuebiziiyibvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebizigoiy onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiigomin onji ima nishkadizi-
uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziivobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouininj iniu Oguisvn ; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiy, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiigoiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinimigoiy iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvvgk iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhiik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin ; misv go gaie iu nibouin knkinv iniriuvvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiavvgk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiavvgvtobvn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiiizhiuebiziuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkieuzikvndagonaua, uaieshkvv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiiizhijigesigog tibishko gamvjidovv au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobvnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiiizhiuebiziuin au bezhiik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvvgk bezhiik ininj Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvvg nibina bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaag onji au bezhiik gamvjiiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaag oo nvnibondiuin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin onjiuebini-
gadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziuin onjiogimavndvmagemvvgk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; uauizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziui-migiueuin, tvogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziui, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nvnibondi- uin, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, iu ueni- pvrh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguziui-bimatiziui.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvg, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminoizhiuebiziauvg.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgt jionjibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin. Ima kaivt gibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiue- biziuin, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibataiinvt ?

21 Gaizhiogimavndvmagemvvgk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimavndvmagemvvgk iu shanen- jigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziui, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy ? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mv- jiiizhiuebiziuin, jibataiinvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin ?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibvn ?

3 Kanv kikikendvsvim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin ?

4 Bina dvsh kiuijninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini : gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziui au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimosevibvn ima oshki bimatiziui.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamaui gipvtvkishimigoiy ima izhinagu- ziui iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijiba- uini :

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteuininiminan nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvatok iu mvjiizhiuebiziuni-uiauma, geabi
juisokvnsiuy iu mvjuzhiuebiziun.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendanin sv iu juijbimatizimiy.

9 Kikendvmy au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig ; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti ; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jizhiaiaieg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni, jibimatizitauæg sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun tvogimakvndv-magemvgvsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetv-megibvn ima mvjinvdauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inabvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuiziunian jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziieg : pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu krauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvniæg neiab bematizijig, gaie inabvjitog iniu kibvkeuiziunian jionji-minobimatiziiæg ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh ? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuy, ima dvsh uin shauenjig-ueuini izhitibendaguziiv ? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen bvmitagvni jibumitauæg, kitobvmitagvnmigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebizi-
uini ?

17 Tvnamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnmigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; kiteiua idvsh nin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuni gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-
bvmitagvnmigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan ;

gaizhi svgo avvjitoieg iniu kivvkeuziuniuan, jiovmitagv-
nimigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie kvbaj mvjizhiuebiziun; misv
go gaie geizhiavvjitoieg iniu kivvkeuziuniuan, jiovmita-
gvnimigoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnmigoiegobvn iu mvjizhiuebi-
ziun, kanin kigigigishkvninaua iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Anin dvsh gaondizieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun?
nibouin sv avvn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvkvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjizhiuebi-
ziuni gaie obvmitagvnmineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua
iu kitondiziuniua ima pinizini; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag iu
misv iu kagige bimatiziun.

23 Iu sv uin mvjizhiuebiziuni-tibaamagouin, misv iu
nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu
kagige bimatiziun, onji an Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag
gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogima-
kvndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibako-
nigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit:
kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu
tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvvin.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit,
bkanizinijn dvsh uitigemmat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina;
kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu
tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bkanizinijn
uitigemmat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiaig
iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua jiuutige-
meg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitau-
gitvmauy iniu miniuivvn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-
nininanin gaonjiaiaigin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton
ima kivvkeuziuninani jimajigi iniu nibouini-miniuvvn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn ; jibvmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituaini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigeuin ? Ka papish. Kauin anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini ; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kavt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin : api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jinendaguvk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvgvk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvvn dvsh iu uenishishij gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jibouendaguzian ? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuni jizhinaguvk, nanibouigoian ima niau onji iu uenishishij ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiiaiiuishiuv.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk ; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin ; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijgesi ; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvkotan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishij.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niasī aiasinog iu uenishishī; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishī niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishī kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishī geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui pinjina niauī eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizdvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuziuiini, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuziuiini jiauakani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au getitiskiit onji ima oo nibouini-uauiimg?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niasī nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnibonendaguzisiuvg igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvk oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebit au Ojjigoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziuiini-ojjigoma, ima Christ Jesusi, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkieuvsinog ima tibakonigenini, iu gishaguiiuvvgvk onji ima uiasimg, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhauat iniu oguisvn oma aki, mejiizhiuebvk uiasī giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuiñ mv-
jiiizhiuebiziuiñ gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakoniuenuini-minoizhiuebiziuiñ jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinaint ezhiuebizisiuy ezhiuebvñ iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvgvñ iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiu-aiiñ ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauiñ-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuin gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimauiñ-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinaua
jinvendvmiauau iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvñ au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiuausig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvñ, kauin otibenimiguñ.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gvñ onji mvjiiizhiuebiziuiñ ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uiniui onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuiñ.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvñ au gaabijibaau iniu Jesus-
vñ danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaau iniu Christvñ misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitouvn iniu nebomvgvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvñ ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgvñ iu uiasima jiiizhiuebi-
ziivibvñ.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhigvganduemvgvñ
iu uiasima, kigvñibom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimauiñ-izhijigeuivñ, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvñ, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemanititon.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiuaua au anotagvni-ojjagoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiini-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onijanisisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziiv; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiujiitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaig iu jiujiigotvgendvmomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguzimv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuittibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziivn gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmomvgvtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzinit iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziuii, (kauin uin igo jigianoinendy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziivn, jitvgvgimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendaguvtinig obishigendaguziivniua igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kokinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniuin au Kijiojjag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onijanisisimigouiziivn, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvngigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiny, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvmony ono kinvninvmiziivininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu genvndotvmvibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojjag tibinaue

kigugvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouintn gegvsh-kitosi jiiikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijagvsn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiagig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiialanig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jiiizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminigininit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizaijin; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizaijin migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguijin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jitivzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinyibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisiny uenipvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu goغو iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziit.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininyibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bukvduin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizanziiuin, gema gaie vshishaesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin avshime memazhituajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ninguaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejitauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gushkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguishinomvgvkin ;

39 Gaie in epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpvsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkienizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoiv
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguan, ima Panizit
Ojijago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteeian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindandvndauendvm nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu niasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouiuujig : ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin, gaie iniu kikin-
diuivn, gaie migieng iu tibakonigeuiv, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvmageuivn ;

5 Ogo uenijanisivmiguujig iniu gaoiosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtvsinig iu odiki-
touin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuvg, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onijanisivn anavi inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisivn ; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisivg tvzhiuinauvg.

8 Misv oo czhinitotaguvk, Igiu uenijanisivmintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisivmigusuan iniu Kishemaniton :
igiu sv uin uenijanisivmintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig in onijanisivmintua.

9. Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningvtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvs.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-
tabinojjiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinan Isaak gionija-
nisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvn-
signa iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin
au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaia, kauin
uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbumitauan iniu
oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau
ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kish-
manito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au
geushauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitima-
genimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au
aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigvn otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonji-
pvziguindininan, jiuabvndaiueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima
kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakv-
migag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie
iniu enenimajin omvshkaitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvizh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget?
Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishema-
nito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anish-
uin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigvn-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima
go nasab ningo-mizikvntinivn iniu uabigvnnv jikijituauditot
iu bezhik onagvn gaie go jitvpsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jina-
bvndaiuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvsh-
kauiziun, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziuni-
onagvnnv jibvnajijigadeg enendaguvkin?

23 Gaie iu jinabvndaiuepvn iu ovanvtiziuni-bishigenda-

guziun onji iniu shauendaguziuni-onaguvn, jibishigendaguvk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinaint svgo ganvndominy, kauin etv igiu Jiuv, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg!

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea, Nidanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabemimasuambaneg, gaie saiagiug ningvizhinikana au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giintuabvn, Kauin kitotanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiihnikanintua, Onijanisivn au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu negua ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimajiauv.

28 Ogvvizhiton sv iu vnokiun, gaie ogvguavkuasiton ima guaivkizhiuebiziuni: ogvguavkuaton ma au Tebenin- get otvnokiun oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au uetogimamimigut iniu Uekuononijin nvgvtvmosinonvibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrhaj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun, ogiaianaua sv iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaag ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvvg iu minoizhiuebiziuni-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouini ogionjinvdonevnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-vnokiuni: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinouini-asin, gaie au nishkiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima nintej, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anai mvshkauinvndanenimauat iniu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebizi- uin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiainjisitouat iu tibinaue omi- noizhiuebiziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuij au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minozhiuebiziuij, jionjiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuin ima tibako- nigeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaig ima tebueien- dvmouini, oo aiikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitej, Auenen au ishpimj geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvnik geizhat? (iu sv jion- jizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu iki- touin, ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitej; iu sv tebueiendv- mouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iiu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitonj au Tebenin- get Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishema- nito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendy jionjiminoi- zhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiauvindvmageng ima bi- matiziuij.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabe- ninijin, uavtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvndvmaguen iniu Tebeningenijin, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandvmaupvn iniu gatebueieni-
masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimaupvn iniu ganon-
dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn aua gvgikuesig?
anin geizhigvgikueupvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhi-
biigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendaguvtnik ozitauan igiu gegi-
kuenotvig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuaji-
mouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinava iu minuaji-
mouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gateb-
ueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondv-
mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odiki-
touini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuvg? Aa, keget
otinueuinia mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan
pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm
Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiinim jikishauenjigeshkiieg
onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatenda-
guzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiinim.

20 Kijinjizuizi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog
igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda.
uenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbegizhik ningishi-
biniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashitesh-
kingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabe-
mavn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nin-
dokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-
kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishi-
nabemvn gakaivte kikenimapvnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim
iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tvzhimint

au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuiniimvn, gaie oginisanikadanauan iniu kisasagiuijigvnbikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvdauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziun.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Ninguishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasuak igiu ininiuvg gaojijinguvnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pvngi aiauvg igiu taiebueiendvig, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnokiui ni onjimvgsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiui ni, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno-kiuin ka geabi vnokiui ni tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvdauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgbingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otauvgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvgua-gyneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshinouini-mitigouvni ni, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvvgishkanuivn iu jiuabvndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziun ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgaunaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanvtiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-iendaguziui niua?

13 Kinaua kigvnoninim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikueuininiuimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituauiton iu nindinvnoniguziun ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauy, misv iu bimatiziun onji nibouini ?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, miziue sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojbikauy pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uvtikuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uvtikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouiuvmvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie mamaui giotapinamvn iu ezhiojbikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uvtikuvni. Kishpin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojbik, ojbik gusha uin kinitauigiugun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvvn; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipokobinintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziun au Kishemanito; ezhigutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapvngishin-gig; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkveia, kishpin minjimiai-aivn ima shauenjigeuini; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiuvn, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvtvgovjigazouvg; otavshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jitvgo-vsats.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvn ima bvguvjimitigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvng ima mino-mitigo, neiab jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvsiuegobvñ oo kimötiziuin, konima ninibuakamin jinenintizoieg, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanivñ au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanivñ au Israel jibimajjiintua ; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajjiinet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvñ onji ima mvjizhiuebiziuiñ.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiuin gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiñuan.

28 Ima minuajimouinñ, gishingenjigeuvg kinava onji ; ima uauenabvndvmouinñ, sagiauvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuinñ gaie iu ouauenabvñjigeuin au Kishemanito kavñ taonjazheivdsvi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasivg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueivdsvigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinava jiaiauat iu shauendaguziuin.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueivdsvinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uavvtiziuin naiezh igo onibuakavin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito ! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinñ kavñ mikajigadesinivñ !

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenijn gaie auenenvñ iniu gagvgikimigujin ?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuñti-baamaguzit neiab ?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebevdy : uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziuin kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuinñ au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiujiigvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-
tendy au Kishemanito, misv oo geniaiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziuat igiu ekiuendagu-
zijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinen-
dvmouiniuan, jibvgvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishe-
manito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu
guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, endvshit
au inini uajiauineg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo
geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendy sv uin, guta uin igo au
Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiuat iniu ininiuvn,
meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamy nibiua pvkeuiziuvn, bezhigny dvsh
iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvn nasab izhi-
aiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinauint, ano mishinoiy, bezhiguvn
dvsh iu uiauima onji au Christ auuiy, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeui-
ziuiniuin iu uavidokotatiy.

6 Aiamy idvsh iniu migiueuivn pevkanendaguvkin,
gaizhi go miniguiy iu shauenjigeuin kishpin iu anuajigeng,
vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiay iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetage-
uinman; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamage;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvvgvikue; gema gaie au magiuet,
mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget,
tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minueendvmo-
uini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebueuiniuvn; gvguanisvgendv-
mok iu mejiizhiuevk; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueukanisinti-
jig; ima dvsh kijituauiziuni memeshkvvt ainenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuni; gizhiteeshkaiuk
bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendv-
moiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvmauiini;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuat igiu envmiajjig; uikishe
natiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendyig, gaie uijmauimik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaienintiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepsenda-guvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego aua inini azhitamvjidotanakegon. Nvndauen-dvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotv-giueuin nindaian, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bvkvet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvo-kuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu negemakvn-dagenijin. Kauin aua ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishe-manito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimi-gouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegima-kvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishe-maniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotv-gitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizanenimigu-sian iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejjiizhiuebi-zinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishj, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu vvnibomat jipvzhvn-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaiitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguaivk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvrig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamaik dvsh endvshiuat igiu mezinaamaeguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijituaenimik igiu gekijituaenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnaundan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gvvikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhsagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiinet kauin omvjivnokitausasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiituin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv gitibishkoseg jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimajji-gouiziuininan nauvj peshouendagvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkv taeibueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piainvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono pvsogishkibigvtovnokiuinvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiaziuinivshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinosiivbn inoseta, tibishko iu gzhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziui, gaie giuvshkuebiui; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziui, gaie kauin ima kikauitvmoiui, gaie shingenitiui.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauia.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmitit ima otebueiendvmouinj; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinv iniu netauiginigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimavn onji nibaui, gema gaie pvngishin. Keget sv tvnibaui: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouinj.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin aua endvshiy kinaint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin aua inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasvmiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziiin, ikito au Tebeninget, vkkinv ningvojijinguvnitagog; gaie endvsi iniu otenvniui-manvvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiiy kinaint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendy gego, tvuinvtini iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatisisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimaniuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziuin onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otvnokiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuyin] keget pinvtvn; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jimnikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizo-siteshiibvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendy gaie geonjisha-guiuiipvn.

22 Kidaiian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvji-izhiuebiziuin sv avn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinaint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igui shaiaguiijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishi-nabenanig jionjisongigabauinit ima anvmauini.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kavt gaoshiigiadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjoshiigiadevvn, iu onji minuadendv-mouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibügünj, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jinnendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguy iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguy kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuiñi au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jimvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua-bvn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie jinvgmotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Tebeninget, kvkiniu kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kvkiniu kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse ojjikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimakvndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigoua] iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaiiueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinvk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojjigag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitineniminim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkgaoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamonim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiinvguk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiovmitagvnmimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Paniziniin Ojjigagvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jitzvhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jiiizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini.

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvvn, onji omvshkauiziui iniu Ojjigagvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tvuabvnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiaſuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkvekaia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibia gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatizian jizhaian ima Spainj, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkvekaia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemj nindizha jimajitavgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauain.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaij eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagizininjin envmianijin ima Jerusalemj eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auiuvn : kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gimataonintua uejjaguendaguvtnikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuvg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat akj tvzhiaiiin api meneziauain.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitina-maavgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieg, vniizhaian iuidi Spainj.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigin kiji shauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouinj au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiueuin au Kijiojijag, juidokauieeg envmjetaegun au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin uaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemj.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin onji ima

otinendvmoninj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiu-
aianguamiitiy.

33 Bina Kishemanito maginet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaui-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNVUENDVININIM au Phabe kitinauemgvninan,
uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, iu geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie juidokaueg
uegotoguen igo iu uidokageuin genvdauendvmoninoueguen
onji iu ogiuidokauan nibiua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus :

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvniuan onji iu nim-
bimatiziuin : kauin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitv gatebueinimat iniu Christv iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemag-
gvng, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkanajig iniu Christv nin jibua gigishkaavg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christv.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuizit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvunjigazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajai-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiuigouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiuk Memeshkuvt ojindiieg iu ojindiuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguaminim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu vezhitojig pykeitiuinvn gaie vsitauenintiuinvn, bvnejitouat iu gvvikueuin gagvvikimimigoieg; mitaguetauik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kavin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouinvan gaie uavizhigizhucunvn, ovaiezhindvmanuan oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeujig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvndauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbv-najian iniu Satanvn, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaiegvv kega. Mano kigvuijiaianigonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujivnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvuvg, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigvn kitanvmiko ninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimv Jesus Christ, kv-
kinv kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomv-
gvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie
iu gamizhishvuabvnjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, ga-
kajigadeg ima kimotiziuini paako majiakuy,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiiige-
uiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, tibishko gainakunigegobunen
au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjuabvndvintua kv-
kinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu
tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi,
onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig,
Pbebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu
envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiauindyig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinaint ;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizanieuein onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiunenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuanytiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouinj gaie kikendasouinj ;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauia :

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megiueuin ; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtihig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima oidokageuininj iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvgniseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhnikazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kvkinv nasab jikitoieg, gaie jitvgomvgvsinog iniu bvkeitiuinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatiieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiuindvmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintiieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsvgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhnikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvg aua kinaua endvshiieg, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au aua taikito, nindizhnikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusvn; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, aua bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibatotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkievsnini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinauint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmanag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Apì dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziuini jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueienduminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasveagakuont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito avshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg; gaie iu onvnipiniziuin au Kishemanito avshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiunia, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgezisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejituauizijig nvndomasiuvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendagvttinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendagvttinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendagvttinigin oma aki, gaie goinuu aiiin neshipapinotvmiin ogiauauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjjigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiminoizhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jjobimajigouinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka- uin ima .gvgijigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgi- kueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuant.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuininvguk ninginvninviz, gaie nin- gisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi- izhiaiasinon ima bvbekigizhueuini, ezbigizhuemvgvtinig inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin oidokageuini au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauiziui.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini- ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji- nisidotagejig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie oni- buakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigen- daguziuiina;

8 Kauin aua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu : kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuaua- siuuan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua- bvdvsin, gaie otavgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin- digemvgvsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiin gauauezhitv- mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvn- doneavn kvkinv aiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaii- mvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au iuini kekendy otaiimini iniu iniu-
uvn, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
auiā iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, katīn uin au akī tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uehjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmy iniu aiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaosimin ezhikikinoamagemvguk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
tvma iniu aiin uejjaguendaguvkin, iniu uejjaguendaguv-
kin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiin kekendvmozhiiuenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishe-
manito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otagvshkitosin
jikikendvibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanvn
kvkinv aiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auiā iniuinvn
otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikinapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejjaguendvig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig,
gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvminivguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakuendaguzim: iu sv iamvguk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeitiuinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziat igiu inini-
uvg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakinendaguzisim ?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvzikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitaigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netaigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aainvnokiuat.

9 Niuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeuini-migoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeuini-migoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuinini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaiigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaianguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosijigvn kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvvijaiii ima minjimosijigvni ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvnshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvnizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuniuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendagvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuniuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuin minjimisinini ima uvvijaiii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuin jagitenig,

tvuvnitaso sv au ; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieugvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijagavn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg !

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieugvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajiigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieugvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieugvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gvgitatv-tinik.

21. Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini ; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan ;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin ; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan ; .

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitagvvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauenjigejig jiaiangnamiziat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kaiun nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin ; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibiua iu api auy, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaijigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv iunivug jiminuajmigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninaint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu inivug, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshiieg avshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosuieg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin -iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosuiegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kivanvtizim; kigio-gimauim tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasiu; apegish ogimauiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninaint jiguijogimauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninaint gegikueuinivuiia iu nondash jininendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnuabvmigomin oma aki, gaie nuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gaie igiu inivug.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninaint onji au Christ, kinuaa dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiimin, kinuaa dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaueudaguzim, ninaint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibatigvn ninaint nimbvkvdemim gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitim, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoia, nimpuguisenjigemin:

mvjuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-
maui uivk iniu kvkinv aiiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo
nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinon iu juiagvjiininvguk,
kitaianguaminim sv uin tibishko go ninjanisvg saiagi
vgig.

15 Misau kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk
ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueiosi-
meguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitonjonijanisisiminim
minik endvshieg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguiseniminim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhi-
uebiziieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus,
au saiagivg ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget,
au gemvikuendvmiineg iniu nindizhiuebiziuinon iniu eagin
onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmiajig
miziu.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimouv, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-
nonvguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au
Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigi-
touiniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziuiua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin
ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziui.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin
nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadizi-
uini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISU oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg,
iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin uauinjigadesinon
juiisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au auia
inini juitigemapvn iniu osvni uuiini.

2 Kiuauizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsvim, au
dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima ai-
aieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasiuon iu uijaiuisinoninvguk ima

uiauima, uijaiuininvgvk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiinakunige tibishko go ima uijaiuininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjaiuuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api mamaui mauvnjiitiieg, gaie ninjjag, mamaui iu omvshkauziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut, jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauiama, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinsinon ezhiuauizhenimoieg. Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijigvn kvkinv pvkueshigvn onji ombisot ?

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, in dvsh jioshki pvkueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiueg. Boshke au Christ kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinaint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauevdvnta iu uikundiuin, kauin uin kigvtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo mazininiuvgiziuini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjizhiuebiziui-ombisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshigun uembisosi.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokauasiuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebandaguzijig oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig, gaie mvzinin envmietaujig ; midvsh uin keget iu jisagijnotvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiaua-siuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinikazot, beshiguatizit dvsh, gema ozamenimot, gema anvmietauat iniu mvzinin, gema mvjitzhingeshkit, gema giuvshkuebishkit, gema uaiezhingeshkit ; au sv toua kauin kvvge kigvuidopvmasiuaa.

12 Uegonen dvsh geonjitibakonvgnapvn aguvji eajig ? ka nv uin kinuaa kitibakonasiuaaig igiu pindig eajig ?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanjin Kishemanito sv otibakanan. Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinuaa aiaieg au mejiizhiuebit inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHIUEBIZI nu aua kinua endvshieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekanizinijn, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejizhiuebizinijn uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh uin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijn.

2 Ka nu kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinua tibakonvmeg, ka nu dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuni tebandaguvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuuibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen tebandaguvkin oma bimatiziuni, mano tvtibakonigeuvv igiu nauvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitvgvtendvmouiniua sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nu kuvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jitibakonat iniu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima otizhiuinan iniu uikanisvn ima tibakoneuini, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinipun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuvt izhiuinitiieg ima tibakoneuini. Ka nvnguvnv avshime kitinendvsim jizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvnv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinua jizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jiuiaiezhimigoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuaiezhingem, igiu kikani-siuag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nu kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kausa mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mvzininin, gaie beshiguatendyig, gaie igiu nuajikueuejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujiuajig iniu uijinimuan,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu gauvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinava gaizhiaiaiegibvñ ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigiminoizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvñ au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jiihijigeiamban, kavin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinvman : iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jiotapinvmaniban, kavin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvñ in jiuisokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvugvk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvugvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvñ. Bina iu uia-uima kavin iu jibishiguatizimvugvk onji aiasinon, onji aiafvugt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauima.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kinaint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkaiuziuni.

15 Kavim nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvñ inv dvsh iniu obvkeuiziuvñ au Christ, jiihivguabvñ dvsh iu jiovbvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kavim papish.

16 Bina, kavim nv kikikendvsim au uatigematinu beshiguatiziniin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauima? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauima.

17 Au dvsh uin tebandaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouvñ iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miuitvmok in bishiguatiziuvñ. Kvkinv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuvñ endoty au inini, aguvjiii avvñ iu uiauima ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinanava iu kiauiua otanvmieuvmiguait au Kijiojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kavim gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan ?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebandvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhiiamvugv k gapijiblamauiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ininiuvv ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu ikueuvv ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt paiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jiiizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvgedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziegebvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvv ezhiiauvv nasab izhiauat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvv otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuinia manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinana izhiauaat iu ezhiiauvv.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuvv; auvshime sv onishishin jiuutigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin bukan tvuitigesig, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemmat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigon, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gale dvsh au ikue uatigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uinima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuevrsinogibvn, tagiuinizuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tvnjaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauin bvmitageuinj aiasi iu ezhiuevkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizanieueinj kigiizhinvndomigonan,

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv envmijig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikipouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu bikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnuendvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvdongeuinj gaizhi go nvdomintua.

21 Kitzhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziuvn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigt iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otabvmitagvnimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnimigusiuag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv lnlniuvg ezhi go nvdomintua, ina ogvtizhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziua*t* igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindigusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigv*g*ikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au Tebeninget jiaiangumiziian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini oo jizhiaiabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvdauendv*n*ken jishkua uitigemv*t*. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiv*u*ten au ikue, kego nvdauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeiv*n*, kauin kimvjidov*n*si; kishpin gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidov*n*si. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendv*m*og oma aki: mi minik oo entvzhindvmoninv*g*uk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbi*m*atizimin; nvdauendagv*t* dvsh igiu uauijig, iu uavis*i*n jizhiaiauapv*n*;

30 Gaie igiu mevijig mev*i*s*i*n jizhiaiauapv*n*; gaie dvsh igiu muajigizijig muajigizis*i*n jizhiaiauapv*n*; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnis*i*n;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajtosisgua; nongum dvsh ezhibevk oo aki tvishkuasemv*g*t.

32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondv*m*endvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondv*m*endanv*n* ono aiiin tebendv*n* au Tebeninget, iu geuizhiminuendv*m*iat iniu Tebeningeni*j*n:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondv*m*endanv*n* iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendv*m*iat iniu uinv*n*.

34 Pvkandagv*t* sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondv*m*endanv*n* ono aiiin tebendv*n* au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondv*m*endanv*n* ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendv*m*iat iniu onabemv*n*.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaua ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin juiapvgitvmoninv*g*ukibv*n* iu nvguagv*n*, iu etv

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvge gogo ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendy ueueni ezhionishishininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu ishinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tvzhijige iu enendy, kauin mvjidotvnsi ; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmo- uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendy ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuuigenit, minojige ; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigango- kuemvn iu jiuuigenipvn, avshime minojige ;

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi- matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat ; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuu- tigemat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen ; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoiaia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gai- zhihgvikiminivguk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiauvimg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiy iu ki- kendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituaenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gogo inenitizot, ka sv mvshi gogo okikendvsn iu geuiizhikikendyibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishema- niton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijj iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menito- kengig, kikikendamin sv iu gogo aiasinog oma aki iu gema- nitokatvmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezhihot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig.)

6 Kinaunt idvsh kidaianan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaagin, gaie au bemitauv; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au nenjiaiaag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinaunt uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo tona kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibiaigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagivtauaint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmo-uiniua shaguiimvgutinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiu, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiu, kitaonji avshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiu, ka kitaonji avshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvngionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiujig ima otebueinendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au aua inini uabvmik kin eavn iu kikendasouin, uidopvngeivn ima ouigiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjiongiteesi iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiasagiuivtauaint au menitokant?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au nikanisima shaiaguiuit tvbnatizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvgedibenimegua, kimvjidotauana sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiu onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiu getapij akiu, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjinvjidotvbn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvrikueuininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiubvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebenimiu? ka nv gaie kinua nindvnokiun kitausim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuimin: uenjikikino-uatvk iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu juisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapau-jiuvid otauemaima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgi-kueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasi-min iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoiaibvn iu vnokiun?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnaji-jiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjijimiuyninik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendingv ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishky iu pv-kueshigvvnshk. Ogvenauneniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Gema nv memnej kinaint oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoiog iniu uejijaguendagvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mauvjitoia iniu kitakiuenda-guaiiimiuau?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamaouat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninaint avshime nindinenda-guzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin ningipvguishitosimin iu gvsh-kieuiziuin; avshime ningiinendamin anoj jiihigotvgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nu kikikendösim igiu tezhikvig iniu aiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiin ima anvmeuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvig iu sasaguijigvnbik, abitu otaianaua iu saiasagiuigo ima sasaguijigvnbiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; avshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitoprü iu nimamikuazouin ningut jina-bvtvsinog.

16 Anaii gv-gikuenotvman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziun sv iu nimpvgitanamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gv-gikuenotvnsuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendvman oo izhijigeian, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziun; kishpin dvsh uin inendv-suan, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziun? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziun ima minuajimouini.

19 Anai iu gego tibenimigosiuuan, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh nauvj nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiuü ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; enasvmiuat dvsh igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasvmiuat dvsh, igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsiin iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anaii dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; avoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendvniag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh juij-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin ? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakvojitojig iu pvkinageuin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauni-uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinaint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtouan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaiv-kuendvsuamban ; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au aua vnisha magazot ;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojton ; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsuieg iu igiu kigitizimianig kvkinv giasgoshkagouat iu anvkvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi ;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkvt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguy ojijagouini-mijim :

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikueuan sv uin iniu uejijaguendaguzinjin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiuigouajin ; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibiau dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito ; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgvutvkmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin giizhiuebvton, jikikinouabvndvmy kinaint, iu jinvdauendvsiny iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uivisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipviziguiuvg uiotvminuuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnak dvsh vsbi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejiasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajigouat iniu benajiuenijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaianguanendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinaint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj avy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendy, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaiukuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvgedibenimigoiegibvn avshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvgedibenitiuinj kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskieeg, jigvshkieuizieeg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-nitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nanguvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamaint iu omiskuim au Christ avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamaint iu uiau au Christ avvnsinon?

17 Kinaint dvsh ano batainoiv kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumuauimin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majjig sasagiujigvn, uadokvrig iu sasagiujigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvuv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvga-
dendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagi-
uigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasvgradendaguvv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-
sigog gasasagiuitojig ogisasagiuitvmauauan sv iniu mvjima-
niton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh nindi-
nendvsi iu juidokaegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavim kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvni iu ominikua-
jigvni au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikvajigvniua
igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeie-
gibvni ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-
pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv
kimvshkanizimin kinaint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvvton jizhijigeiam-
ban, kavim dvsh izhinvdauendaguvvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian;
iu ano inendaguvv kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh
kvkinv aiiin minogiuemvgsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvndauendvsvin iu tibinaue odon-
diziuin, kvkinv sv uin ininiuvv iniu bekaniziniin odoniziu-
niua ogvndauendvmauauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiuvni, mi
sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvugvuedesim onji iu getinend-
vmjibvni.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv
ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsvigog izhinvdo-
minagua ima uikundiuvni, inendvmeg dvsh iu uizhaieg;
uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmiieg, mijiuk sv
iu, ka memuej kigvugvuedesim onji iu getinendv-
mjibvni.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint
ima sasagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin
onji gauabvndaieieg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvni: uin ma
uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvni nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue
enendvmvni; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoiveian ?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema negotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvv, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima kvkinv aiii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinae jiondiziiamban, iu sv uin jiondiziat igiu nibiua, gaie iu jibimajjintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinouvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiuanizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimiieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnuauendvmeg iniu vvgikueivtvn gaizhi go pvgitinamonivvuk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvv; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueuiuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikuejig, iu ueuiuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouvg: kishpin dvsh agvjiun auvnik igiu ikueuvv iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouvg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuuvkueopvn, ouji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito auit: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvv; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvv.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia^h iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendyibvn iu oshti-guan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndanenimasi-gopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuiniua kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjiiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendv-mouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuauuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziuin nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavunjiitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavunjiitiiegun iu uaanv-miaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipvkanenintiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaieg pvkanemintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinaua endvshiieg.

20 Api maiavunjiitiiegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiiegobvn iu Tebeninget otanagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bvkude, minaua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiiguvvn, ima getv-zhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgvjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjuauaizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindu-
moninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgi-
dinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,
Otapinamok, mijiiuk ; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijiga-
deg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi, oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit ; ogiotapi-
nan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo
oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi ; oo dotvmok, tvsi meni-
kueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tvsj dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikue-
iegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au
Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishj.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie
menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzi-
sig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu
Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgv au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano gei-
zhivmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu mini-
kuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh nasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh,
izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiinj, iu dvsh
mikuendvsineg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjinvninvmiziat ima
aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjinvbauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh
kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvigiigonan au Tebeninget,
jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusiuv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjitiiegun iu jivi-
siniieg, babiitiiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat
tvuisini ; iu dvsh jizhimavvnjitiisiueg ima nvnibondiuiinj.
Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuaivkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGU'UK dvsh uin iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migi-ueuivn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-auiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosigog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv ania au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito, gvguanisivgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusv: ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jikkitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijia Ojjjaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu iniuuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojjjag minauvg endvshiuat igiu iniuuvg, iu jiondizi jizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjjago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjjago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebueiendvmouin onji ima Kijiojjjago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieuvini-migiueuivn onji ima Kijiojjjago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuivn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat iniu ojjjagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojjjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv iniuuvn uin igo einendy.

12 Ezhibezhiguy iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvke-

uiziuinvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuziuinvn au baiezhi got uia-
uima, ano go batainvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhi got Kijiojjag kitizhibapti-
zouiguzimin ima baiezhi guv iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhi got
Kijiojjago.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuziuin,
batainvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuzimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuzimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavvgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuzimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuzimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouvibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Bina dvsh, Kishemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
niziuinvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguvibvn iu bv-
keuziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiaq?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuziuinvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon juidokauieq; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kauin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin
kinvndauenimisinoninim juidokauieq.

22 Keget sv avshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkenizi-
uinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmy, midvsh uin ono avshime pe-
pamendvmyin; gaie iniu maianavvminaguvkin kibvkeuzi-
uininanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishavvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminagvkin kipvkeuziuiuinanin ka memuej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamausiton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituaaitot iu pvkeuziuiun, iu nondash enendagvuk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuziuiunvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuziuiunvn nasab jizhigvgunaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuziuiun gotvgitomvgvk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuziuiunvn toujgotvgitomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuziuiun jikijinauito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuziuiunvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinava uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuziuiunimigoua.

28 An dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-auiui, nitvm iniu gvgikueuiuiuiunv; minava dvsh anuajige-
uiuiuiunv; minava go kikinoamageuiuiuiunv: mipi dvsh
iniu mamandauivnokiuunv; gaie nojimouiiueuiui-migiue-
uiunv, gaie uidokageuiunv; gaie iniu ogimakovndageuiunv,
gaie pepvkan inueuiunv.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuiuiuiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeuiuiuiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuiuiuiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauivnokiuuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaiavana iniu nvnandaiiueuiui-migi-ueuiunv? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvn dauendvmok iniu navj uenishishijn migiueuiunv: keget dvsh uin navj uenishishi mikvn kigv-uabvndaiinim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu iniuuv otinueuiuiuan, gaie igiu ishpimj tozhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagiitiun, osauabik medueiabikavmjin nindizhiaia, gema gaie mtueiabikaiigvnishj.

2 Gaie misvua gushkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin ; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjuvn, aiasiuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvnguabvn igiu ketimagizijig ; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasiuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin geg o nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt ; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon ; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiiendvmomvgvsinon ;

6 Kauin gaie ionaniguendvmomvgvsinon onji ima mvjiiizhiuebiziuiini, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueiini.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagjitiuin kauika ishkuaaiasinon ; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigenivn, tvshkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvngi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvngi etv kitanuajigemin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengisheuvk kikendasouin jiishkuaiiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuiiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuiiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnabik ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi. ueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh pvngi etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuuy, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iusagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn: auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotausasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjiondizinit, gaie jiaiangumendvminit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshieeg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn: auvshime kji-incendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au mevguet mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziuat.

6 Bina uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maivgueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvuabvndoiiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvvikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgsinogin metueegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvueuejigvn, mi etv kikinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvteuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au geuaeczhitagobvnen jianimigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguzieeg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Nvmvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuemvgsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsian iu inueuin ekitomv-
guk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh ninda-
maivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu
uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg
iu geonjiondizinat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet tvanvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninjijag
sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikani-
vnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojija-
goma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningv-
nvgvn ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvngvnm ima nisidotvmou-
ini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijgesi, api ima ojijagoma uenjima-
moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-
govnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik
kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiua
inueian iniu maivgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv:

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiauvnjiiitvyn, avvshime nindainen-
dvm nanvn etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziiam-
ban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimi-
tasuak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikigon ima nisidotvmou-
ini; keget uin abinojiiuik ima mazhininiuvgiziuiini; ini-
niuiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu inini-
uvg, mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo
anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-
uisiga, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinouajjigvniuvnon, ka-
uin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvzig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueien-
dvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin onjiondizisiuvg igiu
taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvzig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavv-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigi-uvnatizim tvikitosiuvg ?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, onabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei ; midvsh jiiizhiojjinguvniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiineg au Kishemano.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebvk, uikanisimatuk ? Api maiavun-jiitiiegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgvmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvgikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuun iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkuvt ; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepuun, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg ; gaie mano tibi-naue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig totibakonigeuvg.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaiitauani iniu anuajigeuininiuun.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebvk ima endvzhimauvnjiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiug tvpizanabiuvg ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg ; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat ; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gogo uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemian ogvgvguejimauan ima endauat: vgtendagvvt sv uin igiu ikuevvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mauvnjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiava au Kijiojijag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget avnnig:

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvggi-batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgneng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijgadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendagvuk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiundvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieig;

2 Gaie ima uenjibimajigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjizhiue-biziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minava iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuabvmigon iniu avshime
Ojibwa.

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesvn; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubavma, tibishko aua nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin uimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauvizimvgsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auivat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinaua ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog!

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauiskigvgikueuininimiiyid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjizhiuebiziuniua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvnatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuinj, apenimoiy

au Christ, auvshime kinauint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-
min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg
au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk iu nibouin,
misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-
jibimatiziat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uiu igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitvtiben-
daguziat : Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimi-
gujig iniu Christvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvvgk ishkuaj auy, api gipvgiti-
namauat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-
simint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu
kvkinv ogimavndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauiu pinish igo kvkinv anamizat
givat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu
nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh
oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gamamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendaguvt
sv iu, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kauin uin
gimamajiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh
iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-
gujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv
jitibendy.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizbijigeuat igiu bap-
tizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig pa-
pish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu
ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibiigvneg nibauiiy ima
nanizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitananiguziuiinua
eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminy, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvg-
ua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin uendi-

ziian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvribomin.

33 Kego kigvnuiaiezhimigosim: Mvjuiisokotatiuin onjishuvnajibigade iu guavk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guavk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjikit.

35 Aua dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziu! iu ketigadvnvn kauin sagvkimvgsinon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvnvn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geiamvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnuv-noguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuiauimvgvk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvnnsinon; bezhiguvn inini-uias minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiamanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiamanvn; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiamanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiamanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhiguvnini sv iu obishigendaguziui au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au fibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuvg igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziuini; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziui; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauiama, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojja-goui-uiauiama. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauiama, gaie aiamvgvt ojijagoui-uiauiama.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu ojijagoma bemajiuuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmaiasinon iu uejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giiamvugt iu uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tapindigemvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogimaniuini; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvugv iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim iu mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjiigomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiuiini iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueueto iu kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvugv ogvpisikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvugv gipisiky iu uika ginibo, mvgsinok, midvsh iu api jitibishkoseg iu ikitouin ueshibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvugt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiiueuini.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu uenjmvshkauzimvugv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvugv uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitausieug Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamavndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvmiegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshieeg pepvngi kigvsvnjigonaua, gaizhigo shaue-
nimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaavnjijigesieug api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu genaunaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj,

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian ;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na juidokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuni tibi go geizhauenen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtniuaavmisioninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziiian ; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik juijaiauinivguk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningetaia sv ima Ephesaj, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jivshkie-
uizimvgkibvn iu ningvgikueuin ; gaie batainouvg igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
juijaiauinieg kvvge segizisig ; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuin
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin : iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizanieuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit : nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinan Apollos, ningikijinvndaue-nima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag : kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn ; tvpiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabauik gaie ima tebvseiendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuzit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaiaj, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 In jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu giviizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus ; iu kinava gaizhinondesvji-geieg, uinava dvsh oginabisitonava.

18 Ningiminodotauavan ma iniu nijjaguvn gaie kinava kijijagouan : kijituavenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvt svgininjitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji uesthi-biaman.

22 Kishpin avia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christv, mano tvizhiaia Anathama ! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiuiaiaigonava.

24 In sv nisagiueuin kigvuijaiaigonava endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvminimajibiigvn majibiamaintua igiue nvniajig ima Korinthi endvkvijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAALANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinan, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig:

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizanieuein, jiondinamongeg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tvkijituaueudaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maiamani-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jiminoteeiivngidua igiu ningotvzhigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninaint tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuininanin onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotvgendvma, gaie kinaua izhigotvgendvmeg: kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kikedvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiñi, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiñi.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuiuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, avvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiñ :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiua, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinyid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivñibi-majiiivid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv-mauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki-jinibua ininiuvg, nibiua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiuininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoiã, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiñi gaie ima guaivkuenda-guziuiñi, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiñibuakanin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkvkeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhiia pungi, jiauiã iu kitananiguzininiua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninaint nin-nonaniguziuiuininan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu sha-wendaguziuiñ ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivñiizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiidokauieieg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiainendvm ? Ge-ma gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ti-

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasima; nin j̄ikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin ?

18 Ezhi dv̄sh uin tebueuniuit au Kishemanito, iu n̄indikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, ḡiauv̄n-sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisv̄n au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatv̄zhindvmagoieg iu ninaint gigvḡikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, ḡiauisiuv̄n, uin sv̄ uin onji au Jesus, a ḡizhiauv̄n.

20 Kv̄kinv̄ ma uin iniu ouauindvmageuiv̄n au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuiv̄n, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenim̄iīyid mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganom̄inīyid, misv̄ au Kishemanito;

22 Au ḡakikinouaj̄iīyid gaie gamizhīyid iniu Oj̄ijaguv̄n ima n̄inteina.

23 Bina niuavina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima ninj̄ijago, iu ningut j̄idosinoninvguk, mi iu mv̄shi paonj̄iizhasiuan ima Korinth̄i.

24 Ka ḡishke onji iu j̄iogimav̄ndv̄m̄a iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu sv̄ uin j̄iuidokagoieg ima k̄itonaniguziuiñ: onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmouin k̄itonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

OO dv̄sh uin ningibav̄ji-inendv̄m, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gv̄shkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dv̄sh gv̄shkendvmoininvguk, auenen dv̄sh au menuendv̄miit ? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendvmiv̄g ?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvḡiaian iu gv̄shkendvmouin onji igit̄ gegionj̄ionaniguziamban; iu dv̄sh apenimoninvguk kinaua endv̄shiieg iu n̄indonaniguziuiñ, mi sv̄ iu gaie kinaua endv̄shiieg k̄itonaniguziuiñ.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotvḡiziuiñ gaie ima uisv̄gendvmouiniteuiñ k̄igimajibiamoninim, gaie ima uibiua ozibinguaiima; kauin iu onji jin̄v̄ninauendv̄meg, iu sv̄ uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibia ezhisagiinivguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshieeg jiapvgujisitvmosinonivguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo pvzhvzheigouiziuin igiu nibia gapvgitinamaaujig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeava, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiainjisitvmaueg iu kisa-giueuinia.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkeniminivguk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamaueg, kinava nindonjiuebinamaga ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiavaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuinvn.

12 Minava dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgikuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiueg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishauisitot ezhiminomaguvtinig okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Ninaint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuin au Christ, invkvkea igiu bemajijintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuinimigonanig jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-minomaguziuinimigonanig jionjibimatiziat. Auenen au taieinendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhaiauat nibia igiu neshuvnijitotjig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebuevinj onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzim in jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinana jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn kinana gemajibiigeig?

2 Kinana sv nimajibiigvvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kvinv igin anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvvnimeg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvvnabo gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin iniu Ojjagavn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima navgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvea.

5 Kavin uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvn, iu gego jinanagvtauedvmuibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uininotvma iu otoshki-kikindiuvn; kavin uin onji iu oshibiigeuin, onji sv uin au ojjagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigeuin; ojjagoma dvsh uin bimajiuue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageuin gaoshiiga-deg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onijanisivn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmanapvn oshkinzhigoni iniu Mosesv, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavngvuyibvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageuin au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuvni-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuevni-bvmitageuin tvbishigendagvvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziun auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvugvk gibishigendaguvk, kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvugvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nimpagvkouemin gigitoia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipsvvgishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvugt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikindiun ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiaamvugt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshiiv, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgtini ima oteiua.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, tvikunigade dvsh iu ogingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojjigoma : ima aianit iniu Ojjiguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvugvk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinaint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiiy kishkinzhigona, mijiuabvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojjaguvni iu obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziiv eshkvu jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojjiguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajjigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuiui, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvsvimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniug kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomanauvg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziuiini-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvmagonaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget ; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaity iu uaseiaziuin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima psvvgishtibigvto, ningiuaseshkgomin ima ninteing, iu jimigiugeng iu uaseiaziuiini-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziuiini au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijitauvkv gvshkiauziuiin uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito ; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin ; ninguinauiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin ;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin ; nindapginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauing iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauing.

11 Ninanint ma uin bematiziiā moshvk nimpvgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauing iu nebomvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgvt iu nibouin ima niauing, iu dvsh bimatiziuin ima kiauiug.

13 Ninauint aiaug au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian ; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoia ;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin

Jesusn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiivid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibatainvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiug; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindinininan eindvsogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangy ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji avushime bishigendaguziuin iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubvndvsiug oo aiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiavvgvk sv iuidi ishpimj.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimj uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jiuipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bimatziniñ.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiiny onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauima, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiu y ima iu uiauma, gaie dvsh jiaiuuiaiauvibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiukuvjitoiy, misaua uiaiauv, gema gaie uiaiauasuiy, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminu yibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiy, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiy ima uiauma, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuyn.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziui au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genoninvguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjiuauizhenimoieg ninaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimojig ima izhinaguziui, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziugen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiugen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nunguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au gani-botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasiuanan auia inini ezhiiaig. iu uiasima: keget uin anau ningikikenimanan au Christ ezhiiaig iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikenimasiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvn, anjimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin givnguvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiu vnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponenintiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misr oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christvn giponenimat igiu ekiuujig, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvggitinamauuiyid iu ponenintiuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuimin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauyid au Christ, jipvggitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiaunit kinaint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiiizhiigoiy uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimiyid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigevuir au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvuk, gaie iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvuk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvk.

3 Kuvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jimvjitvzhinjigadesiuog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitavuyid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziui, gaie ima kitimagiziui, gaie ima gvguatv-gendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishvvnatvkomigiziui, gaie ima vnokiui, gaie ima nibabiui, gaie ima bkvdeui;

6 Gaie ima piniziui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kishenatiziui, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiui keget enindouivy,

7 Gaie ima tebueuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziui-vshuiui ima okijimikama nkvke, gaie ima onvmvjnikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaugendaguziui, gaie ima tvpusendagu-

ziuini, gaie ima mamananajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkiin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisiin, ano go bvgvkendaguziia; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvugogotvgiigoin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguziin, moshvk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagiziiin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisiin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiiin dvnii.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnkiiieg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninaint ninteinan invkvea, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanistvg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tvnijamvgvt giteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; negonen geonjiuidokotatimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiiitimvgvk iu uaseiazuiin gaie pvsugishtibigt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintuat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuiigmigom au Kishemanito ima mvziniin? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindivnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisiminim gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvماغuinvn, kejisagiinvguk. vambe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uinziuiin ima

uasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnjiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuiaiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jinenimininv-gukibvn; kavt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuinjibomigoieg gaie jiuibimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnoninim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uauizhiminivguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-jivnueshimonovgsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-jimamigushkajigomin; aguvjaiii migazouinvn giaiavvn, pin-jina dvsh segiziuvvn giaiavvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsendaguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinana onji, api uandvmauiivid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkvv gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau iu gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonana anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu givshkendvmiigoieg, iu sv uin givshkendvmeg ima anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosieug.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziini, iu dvsh geonjianuenindizosijibvn minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgt iu jiaiangumiziieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishkeningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieg! kvkinv ono aiin kigionjikikendaguzim juidokazosineg ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhipapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemano, iu jimizhishanuiabvndvmegebvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziun au Titus, gaie onji ima ojjjago gionaniguieg kinaua endvshiieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiin ima tebueuni; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuniavn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuni gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguendvm, guaivkueniminvguk kvkinv aiin jiizhijieieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kvindvmagon sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemano, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianjin ima Makedonia;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuni gionjigvguejintua, gaizhibatainvtinik ima otonaniguziuniua, gaie iu okitimagiziuniua gimishinvtni iu ouanvtiziuni-kishenatiziuniua.

3 Minik givshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimiiyidua jiotapinama iu migiuevin, gaie dvsh iu juidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijiegeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvms, nitvm sv uin gipvgitenizouvg iniu Tebeningenjin,

gaie ninaint dush igo, onji ma otinendmouini au Kishemanito.

6 Iu gizhinndanenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dush iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dush ezhibataiinvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima tebueindmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhsagiieg, aianguamiziuk sv dush jizhibataiinvtoieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueuiziat igiu anint, gaie dush igo jikikendaguvk iu geketinamendaguvk kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebenimny Jesus Christ, ano iu gianvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizint, iu dush okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dush kigvganzominim: kinvdauendaguzim sv kinaua kavt gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonuin giinendvme-gibvn.

11 Nongum dush bina gizhikvmok iu jizhijigeieg: gaizhi dush igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiavgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dush uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anintn iiniuvg juenipvzhiintua, kinaua dush jievngiziiegibvn:

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jinenadaguvk, nongum dush uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jinenadaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dush, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauasi; au dush gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteini iniu Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dush iu kvgandueuin; iu dush avshime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauotisisoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaan au uikanisima, au menotvzhimigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu juijbabamatizimiiyid pemiuitoia oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiui au baiezhihut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au aua inini jiapvgvjisitvmosinouyid oo baiataainvk migiueuin iu ninaint maiataokia :

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu nikanisinin au ninin-gim gakikenimyid iu minueuzikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogvizhiminueuzikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinaua invkvea.

23 Kishpin aua gvveduet ezhiaianiguen iniu Titusv, niuijuagv sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji : kishpin gaie nikanisininig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimigouan iniu Christv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie ia ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamavnjitvmauintuabv iniu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvsvinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibv ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjiamamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvkvkijig, iu igiu Akaiai eajig azheibv ningo pipon gagizhituapv ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiau gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag uikanisimag, konima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauon onji oo ; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Kishpin konima piuijuuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasieug, ninaint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendagvut ningiinendvm, iu jiaianguanimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan, iu kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmj, iniu dvsh kimigiueuiniuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziui.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteiua, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima vsagiziui gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin :

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin : iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininij; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiu, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuy iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiinua;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuanint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuvg igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuii au Christ, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuii onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuvg :

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieuaninjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguiseniminim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Christ, nin uajaiuininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisininvgun ninkijinijiuiz gvnnoninvguk.

2 Kipvguiseniminim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuizisuan iu niji-uiziuin, api uajaiuininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua aaint ainenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseigibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhiagi iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnananin ima nimigazouining, kavin uiasiui-vshuiuinvn auvnsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu keji-songisjin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenendvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv inin aiin eshpiaagin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagotvrendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaij jiazhitv-gotvgividua kvkinv igiu kekanzityig, api gikizhijigadeg kinaitvmouinua.

7 Ka nv kitzihigvnaubvndvsim ono aiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii? Kishpin aua inini, tibinaue inentizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie ninaint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu ninvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizieg, kavin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosiuan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiininvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvavn, ikitouvg, songendagvtnini-

uun gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuun; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendagutini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiuigosiuuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijegia, api uijaiuigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimia nasab ezhiuebiziat igiu memikuanitizojig jizhiuebizia, gema jitvgnakonitizoa mamaui igia: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtbaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gviginvucienintizouat, katin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin ninaint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiiin avshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvninan, tibishko sv tibiigvni gamizhiivid au Kishemanito, iu tibiigvna taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin avshime nindinabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikvmgibvn iu tibiigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvninan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmgibvn iu tibiigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiniua igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmoniniua nauvj batainvk, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhiag iu nintibaiigvninan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuini iuidi avus aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin menuenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuiui: keget kinvndaueniminim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kigiuitigendvininim ma au baiezhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jiihipvgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebuu onji iu ogvgaeniziuin, misv gaie kinaua ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christj endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusv tebajimat au ninaint gatibajimasivuid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojjagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimouin, iu gaotapinamagesineg, keget sv kitagibizindauaau.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgekueuini-niuvg.

6 Misaua dvsh uin uauingezisiuan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shaujigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh nin jiihpendaguziieg, onji iu uenipvsh gigvgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibvmitouinvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimtnezi-ian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniaj gaonjibajig ningiindinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushka-jiisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebueuin au Christ, kauin auia au inini nindanvgaigusu oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvig gego geonjimamikuazonat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazonat, jii-zhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuininiuvg aniuvg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuinimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon : Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauauat igiu uaseiazuiini-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvnv izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemityig iu minoizhiuebiziin ; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiuaat, ezhiainik otvnokiuiuiuan tvzhiiaiaavg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibateningusi ; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, konima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisonkiteuini.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueneni ma kigv nabenimag gegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvnmineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiavg inv igiu ? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn ? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn ? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiavian.

23 Otobvmitageuinimigouan inv iniu Christvn ? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin ; ima vnokiuiinj auvshime kiji nibiua ; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvztheigazouinj nindvniishkauag ; gaie ima kibakuuadiuigvmigo auvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouinj niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvztheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsi dvsh nimitvvn ningibvkiteogo, bezhig dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo ; abiti ningipimua-

siurogo ; nisi dvsh ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia ;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniuini ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizaniuini onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizaniuini onji tibinaue igiu niuijtonvkiuemagvng, gaie ima nanizaniuini onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizaniuini ima kijioteng, gaie ima nanizaniuini ima begvutvkvnik, gaie ima nanizaniuini ima kijigvni, gaie ima nanizaniuini ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag ;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziui, gaie ima uisvgendv-mouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiuan, gaie ima bukvdvini, gaie ima gishkabagueuini, gaie ima niningim giiguishimouini, gaie ima gikvjiuini gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pukan dvsh uin ono aiiin aguvjarii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnaueimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisuan ? Auenen au uesitauendy, nin dvsh jagizosiuan ?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ninvmamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima nvninvmiziuini.

31 Okishemanitovn gaie Osvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvnimosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaundan iu ototenanini iniu Damaskusi gatvkvkinijin, giaianat iniu ekvndonijin, nvdauendy iu uitvkonit :

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimvkvko givsigoian, aguvjarii nvkvke iu giuitaibikinigv, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu iuabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiueuinvn au Tebeninget.



2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christvn shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovgt, (uiaima gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-guen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiaima gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-guen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigtvuvkiuini, gaie ginondy iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosijbvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitovpn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvnmiziuini.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini avshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie avshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishaiu-uabvndaiiue-uinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvzh ima uiasima, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na avshime ishpenintizosiuau, dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebaninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9. Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuin tvtebisemvgt ima shaguiuiuiini. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima nishaguiuiuiini, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziiianin, gaie api mejinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetv-giigoianin, gaie api neninautoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauizian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian: kinaua sv kigivganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv nigut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuvg, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajjigvuvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajjigvni, gaie ima mamakajjigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvguk ? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk ; kauin dvsh kigvondinamosinoninim gego : kauin kitaiimiuannirndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim : kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg igiu onijanisisimag jimauvnjitoma-uauat iniu onigiigouan ; igiu sv uin onigiigomaag inendaguziuvg jimauvnjitvmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajjigeian, gaie jibvna-jjigoian kinana onji, misaua kijinibiua nauvj sagiininvguk, mi iu nauvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgut, kauin sv kigiondinamosinoninim ; gego bina iu gvgaizenizian, kigitvkonininim gvgaenziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiaiezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin ? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin ?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizoian ima enasvmiieg ? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ : kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Niseviz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigv-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvguk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg ; magizha tvgiaiamvguton iniu kikandiuvn, kishauenintiuinvn, nishkenintiuinvn, mvjiitzhindiuvn, gaie kaskinvzouinvn, kijitvauenintizouinvn, gaie migushkajikvmigiziuvn.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuni, gaie ima bishiguatiziuni, gaie ima bishiguatizuiso kageuni iniu gaizhijigenajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabvnjigejig tvminjimosijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaivt kigiuvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuuvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuvinvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiuisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningv-mvnajiuusi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijgvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji ima nvninvmiziuni bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuni au Kishemanito. Gaie ninaint sv ninvinvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijibimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuni au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebvieuendvmouini; gaie gvguejizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsineg; kauin uin iu jiminnabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu gvevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu tebvieuin, iu uin tebvieuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiain, kinaua dvsh

mvshkauziieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg,

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiuisinoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiuininvguk nindagigotvgiue ezhiaianik
iu mvshkauziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng,
ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji
guaivk uizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbe-
zhiguvn iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au
dvsh Kishemanito magiuet in sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueuin
kigvuijiaaigoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiuingeuin au
Panizit Ojjig kvkinv kigvuijiaaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi
eajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai
tvzhi odeng, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIANG GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiuvvgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiaujig, nimajibia-mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigeun kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin, iu jibimajinv onji oma oo aki mejiizhinebvk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendaguia kagirik apine go kakirik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkeuineg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigeunij au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anavi pvkan auvnsinon ; aiauvv sv uin anint igiu meg:shkajiinendvmineguk, gaie uipkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpimij tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgikuenotvmagoiegibun, mano sv au tvvguanisvngendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian, Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minuaji-

* mouin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvvgvua-
nivgendaguzi.

10 Niuinvdanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvdauendan nv jiminuendv-mivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uimin-uendvmivgua igiu auishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgvsi-non;

* 12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie
ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-
bvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituau-niua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkmik gaizhigotogivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajibvua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtvnkvimvgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituaniniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au ga-pvkeuit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvdomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintai, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiujig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj uiauiuabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikuenininiuvg kauin ningiuabv-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginauishkisi.

21 Naguj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiai tvzhitvovkiuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagnsig igiu envmiajig ima Judeai gagigishkauajig iniu Christvn :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiiny kaivt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh mitasni eshi nauopipenvgt, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemaj giuvniuijuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiaukikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimavganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Misv iu gaizhiuevkt, onji igiu uaiezhinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvntjig, igiu gimoj gapuzhajig jibikimosa-bvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouininan eama onji au Christ Jesus, jizhiuzhiividuabvn dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuii :

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuananig, ka kvnvge ningo tibaiign, iu dvsh tebueuini-minuajimouin jiminjimiuuigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegueniutugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsin iu okijiinendaguziuvini iniu aua iniuun; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiaiiiny ningikikinoamagnsig;

7 Meshkvvt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuonotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin iu minuajimouin ;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauni-uidokotatiuin ; jiizhaig igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig ; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit

12 Bua dvsh onjuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben : api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgnan gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini ; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guavk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuat igiu kvkinv gaiaajig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiaiuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtna igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziat, nasab gaie uinana jiiizhibimatiziat ?

15 Kinaint Jiuuiiv ima ondatiziuiini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmy au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn ; meshkvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christvn, kinaint igo gitebueienimy au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminioizhiuebiigoiv onji iu tebeueienimy au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn : onji ma uin iniu tibakoniveuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia uaisiuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiv onji au Christ, kinaint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniimin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonegeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagait, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, vnisha nvgvuvv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatia i tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziineg in jitebuetvnsineg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvmiieg gauaninge mizhishausitvmagoieq au Jesus Christ gisvsvgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uivindvmauiieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniuevini-vnokiui, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvgvuvv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiavvnoyen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieq, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniuevini-vnokiui, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisivigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigcn kizha kikendomomvugok au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziat iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini gizha gaizhiuauindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvugok, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamau au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakoniuueuni-nvokiuiini, nvnbomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiaiasigog ono kvkinv aiin ueshibiigade-gin ima tibakoniuueuni-mvzinaigvni, iu jizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kavin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvugt,] Au inini ezhiijiget, ono tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvngonon onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnibondiuiini, uin ginvnbomint kinavint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagontjig:

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapiny dvsh au Kijiojjag gaizhiuauindvmagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau au inini okikindiuin auv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kavu avshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn giuauindvmauavvg ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguy, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimitvny iu api teso kikinonouiniy, kavin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji a Christ, iu ningut jianabvtendagvvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kaunguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvsonon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiamv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uau gauauindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kavin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmanajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinon au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgvkibun iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziuin gegionjimvgvkibun; keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu mīnoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigiminjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiainjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinonouinigumin jūzhiuinigoig dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinava gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauava au Christ.

28 Kavun au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikitomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh mindikit, Au uatibendv iniu osvñ odaiiimini, minik igo geabinojiiuiguen, kauin pvkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvñ, misaua kvkinv uatibendv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genaunenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvniaianig jünenimigut iniu osvñ jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojiiuivbñ, kigitibenimigumin oma akj tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuivñ :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhanan iniu Oguisvñ, iniu ikuevñ ginigiigut, jinaiity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigenin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvñat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakoni-geuin, iu jiotapinvvñv iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvñ ima kiteiua, oo inuenit Abba Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvñiuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvñen, misv geonjitebendvñvñv iniu odaiimvñv au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvñ au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikuekitaieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamvkin, gaie ningut inabvtendaguvñsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nvñda-uendvmegeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvñnauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauv, gaie kikinonouivñv.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgi-pvgitinamoninim iu vnokiuvñ.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguaminim ezhiaiaian jiiizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish vsvita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nvñpinizimvguk iu uiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvvguk ia minuajimouin iu uaieshkvñ.

14 Gaie iu nigvguetibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvgvk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeuisimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguvnv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajiminim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhifegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingeniminim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvuk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigouag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jpvkeuinegua juidokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijinidokazo, kishpin onishishj iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiauininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinana uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiug,

20 Ninvdauendan juijiaiuinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauineniminim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinana nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igu ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiaujin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiamvgvton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvn; iu bezhik uvjiu Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjiaiamvgvk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiaj, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimj eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishigu-ziuvn uenijanisisiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatv-gendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

auvshime odaiuan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uena-
bemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisisimigomin
iu uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhionijanisisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvkbvbn, au uiasimā gaonjinig-
nigit gigotvgiat iniu Ojijagomā gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo
ezhiuebvknongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishe-
manito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn;
oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kavin ogvuijtibendasomasini
iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonijanisisimigo-
sinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au
Christ gaizhipvgitiniy, kego dvsh minaua uipizoaiakegon
iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijiga-
zoieg, kavin ningut kigvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot
inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-
mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusia au Christ, anegueni-
uineguen igo kinaua uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoneguen ima tiba-
konigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shatuenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kbitomin iu apeni-
mouin uenjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kavin iu kikinouajijigvn ningut
inabvtvnsinon, ka gaie kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueien-
dvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueui kigipimibvtom; anenen au gakibishkvmonineg,
iu dvsh jinaitvnsiueg iu tebueuin?

8 Oo tebuetsvmouin kavin uin onjimvgvsinini au nendo-
mineg.

9 Pvngi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iiu nintutino pvkan jinenovsiueg : au megushkajiineg tvgotvgitov auegueniinen igo aiauiquen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinouajjigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgii-goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuaaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitinigazouini; kego dvsh avjitokegon pvgitinigazouin jionjibvmitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagiitiuini memeshkuvt uidokotatiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gvnauejigade ima iu bezhik gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt, aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojago, kavin dvsh kigvnevdmvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg memeshkuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jivotvmeg iniu aiiin geitotvme-gibn.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabiginieg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibvmitvnsinaua iu tibakoniveuin.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-ovnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadevvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, mvjuiisokotatiuin, uiniziuin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikeuin, jisvkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvgauevntiuin, nishkadizluin, migadiuin, nvnishkajiitinin, pvkeitiuin;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiuin, mvjui-kundiuvnv, misv ono tovvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvnv; ono gizha eninvguk, kavt gaaiininvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiiin, kavika tvpindigesivg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojjag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiuin,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kisheuatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin ; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiiuemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiv ima Kijiojjjago, vmbe sv no gaie pimosea ima Kijiojjjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiivyibvn, gaie jikishauenintiivyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojjjag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziui-ni-ogjjjagoma ; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkuvt ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshiat ogvnanagvtvuedanauan tibinaue otvnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziuiuin uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin :

5 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon ; kauin au Kishemanito inen-daguzisi jipapinotauintibvn ; uegotoguen sv au inini ketiga-dvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gamauvndonv.

8 Au ma kitigady ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uias, uiasima ogvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin ; au dvsh ketigady

iu ezhiminuendy au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziun.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivbn, kigukishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebuieendvmouini.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauendvig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiasima, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinava tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogvnaendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasing.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianj-bimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisionaua iu pizaniunenin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minava avia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiuitonvn sv ima niaui okikinouajijigvvn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonava igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENOMIANJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-
dvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu enomi-
anijin ima Ephesusi canjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueieni-
manijin iniu Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano kigvaianana iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizeniueuin
onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ.

3 Mano temamoivuvma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu
uejjaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvn iniu iuidi ishpimi
endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag
oo aki, iu jipinizi, gaie go jianamendaguzisiuy enasvmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiueuini ;

5 Gizha kigiuauenabvmigonan jionijanisiviny, onji au
Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendy ima otinendvmouini,

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtinik iu oshauenjigeun, gaonjii-
zhiiny jiminuendaguziuy onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajugoiy onji iu omiskuum, jivebinama-
goiy kimvjizhiuebiziuvninanin, tibishko ezhuanvtizimvgv-
tinig oshauenjigeun :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkvea, ima kvkinv
nibuakanini gaie kikendasouini ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu
otinendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendy :

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamauvndositonvn karkin aiiin ima Christi, iniu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go Christi:

11 Misv au uenjiminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kavt gigvgiginigoiv tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uauu moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendagvrtinig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninaint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minuajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg: mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akokiuvsgvn, mi sv au Panizit Ojjig gauauindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tibaamagonin jionji bvgvken-dvmy uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakhishpinatamagoiv, jionjibishigendagvrtinig uin oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendagvuk iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhibueaienimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiiueuiniua ezhisagiegua karkin igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi mignejuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvietauimvg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishemanitomvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jimineg iniu nibuakauini-ojjaguvn, gaie iu jiuaseiendvmineg eshkvu jikikenimeg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuasei-mvgvk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendagvuk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvdongeuin, gaie iu ezhibishigendagvrtinig gaie ezhiuanvtizimvgvtinig iu tibendasouin getaiamouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaendagvuk iu omvshkauziuin kinaint invkvea taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu okijimvshkauziuin,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushky iu maiamaui ishpendagvuk inakuni-geuin, gaie mvshkauziuin, gaie kijituaenziuin, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endvsi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauy, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematizininjin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuij gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigibimatiziigona;

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebvk oma aki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kavt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimauij-mvjinvndauendvmouinj, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinnanagvtvuendvmouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouinj, gaie ezhiaiaq iu ondatiziuin, kigionijanisisigumin iu nishkadiziuin, tibishko go ezhiaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtzizit ima shauenjigeuinj, onji iu okijisagiueuinj ima gaonjisagiiny,

5 Megua iu niboivibon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigiuijbi-matiziigonau iniu Christvn; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajjigom;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tvzhi tvnvkiuinj, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabrndaat iniu geanike bimatizininjin ezhibatainvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezhishaueniminy, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajjigom, onji iu tebvuedvdmouin; ka dvsh kinaua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnkoiuinvn, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnkiuin kitauimin giizhijgazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niag gainakunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajjigazosigog gaizhiuinegua igiu gakikinouajjigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Christ, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnautoiegi iniu uauindvmageuinvn, giaiiasiueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasiueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobvn, pesho kitaiam onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan aiavit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaivi kibikinigun gebishka-goivibvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituauini tibikonigeuin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jininininit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizaniueuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauima, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shingenitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizaniueueuin kinaua uasa gaaiageg, gaie gitibajinotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijin.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauv au Ueiosimint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojjig.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiujikiueimauag sv uin igiu guaivk env-miajjig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebueiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisijigeuiniua igiu gvrikueuininiuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiavit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegvpi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtinig otanvmieuiigmigom au Tebeninget jiauv :

22 Uin nasab nenjaminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouiginamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshanenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouini;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvigikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, onji ima au Kijiojijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiujiitibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu uiauima, gaie jitvgo otapinamagenat iniu ouauidvmageuinvn ima au Christj onji iu minuajimouin;

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvgimigoian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuiini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshiuat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziuiuvn au Christ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jinabvndavgua ezhiuevkv iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgvk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi uegimanijig, gaie meshkauizijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauiini okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiy, gaie uenjipindigvnigoiy ima suangy apenimouini, iu tebucienimv au.

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguzinivnia.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki uenjiniinzonit,

16 Iu sv jinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuvni-bishidaguziuvn, iu jikijimvshkaviigoieg onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjinu;

17 Au Christ jipinjitechskoneg onji iu tebueiendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimobikvishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taiekikendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiva avshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig in mvshkaviziuvn enokimvgvk ima niauvna,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguvia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguisenimininim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongevnivia iu ezhinvdomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuvni, gaie minuadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiieg ima sagiitiuvni;

3 Jiaiangvamiziieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizanineuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauvna, gaie bezhigo au Ojjagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguvn apenimouin ima kinvndomiguziuvnia.

* 5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebueiendv-
mouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimignt kvkinv iniu be-
matizinijn, aau maiamaui ishpendaguzit, gaie au pinjinv
kiauiua kinaua endvshieg.

7 Bina dvsh kinauint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-
jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimiguet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjjikitot, Api ishpimj gaizhiombishkat, ogi-
tkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuon
iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimj giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin nv
dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimj uasa gaizhat,
iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkineshky.

* 11 Anint ogiinakonon jigvgikueuininiuin; gaie anint
jianuajigeuininiuin; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-
niuin; gaie anint jigvnauenjigeuininiuin gaie jikikinoa-
mageuininiuin;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji
iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jimajiginig iu uiau au
Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebueiendvmy, gaie
nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguavkini-
niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiiuisiuy, aiazhau jizhikuekueni-
bvogusiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuy endvsi iu gvigikue-
uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuinia igiu ininiuvg, gaie
iu ogvgaeniziuinia, onji iu vkmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagiitiuini, iu jini-
taugiiy gaie jitvgogimv au Christ, au ueshtiguanuit onji ima
kvkinv iniu aiin.

16 Au uenjimamaugi iu uiauima gaie aiinjiaiamvgvk,
onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pvkeuziuvn tibinaue otvno-
kiuinuan, uenji dvsh eshkv majigi iu uiauima, panish igo
tibinaue kedishkinitaugimvgvk ima sagiitiuini.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jizhiuebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziut ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvgvnaui-touat iu bimatiziuin uenjimvgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuau :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteenat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziui-ni-giuvniziui-ni, jivnokiuaat iu uanendaguvtnig ma-maui iu shobiziuin.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauaua au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamongezhiaiaig iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuiebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuinimvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieig ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebizui-ni gaie ima guaivkuatiziui-ni.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshieeg api gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziui-ni uimin ma uin memeshkuvt.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gisis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadizieeg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; meshkuvt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, meshkuvt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jiondizuat igiu bezindyig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauendvmiakegon iniu Paniziniin Oji-jaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiun, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kvkinv shingenitiun.

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuvt; nanokiteetatiuk jiuubinamatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Christvn, gaizhiuebinamongeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuniuan.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg saiagiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagiitiuni, gaizhi go sagiiny au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimiguet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziuni-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiun, kauin abiti tvtvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jizhiuebiziunv:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuvt dvsh uin iu jimignejiunenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin avia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat iniu mvzinijgvnvn, kauin uido-kagesi ima otogimauiuini au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego avia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinv; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisivmijug iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodanakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvgishtibigvto kigiam, nongum dvsh uaseiaziuni kitaam onji au Tebeninget: uenijanisivmijug dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojjag misv ima anoj minodotageuni gaie minoizhiuebiziuni, gaie tebvuni.)

10 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvnekegon iniu pvsvglishtibigvto-vnoki-uinvn ningut inasvgadendaguvsinogin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueieg iu mvjiaiiuishiuy.

12 Agvtendaguvkvnik sv boshke jitzvhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishausisijjadegin uabvni-gadenon onji iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shausisijgemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebavn, gaie ima nibouinj onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kavin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin eameg, ono ma uin gi-zhigvton mvjiizhiuebvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajibijigeuin; meshkuvt dvsh kigvuimoshki-neshkagoua au Kijiojijag;

19 Jigvgvnonitiiieg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouinj, iniu anv-mienvgvmouinvn iu nvvgvmoieg, gaie jinvgvmotaueg onji ima kiteiug au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiueninge onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusi-tauij au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uivn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauiama.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Christvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvn iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniug, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jijnabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauian. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnuendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnuenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuiziugumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgvnat iniu osv n gaie iniu ogvn, gaie jiuitigemmat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhigvnnini iu uianima.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshieeg memuej kigusagiauag kiuitigemagvniug tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uinima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin mamau iu uauindvmageuin.)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziujni; meshkvt dvsh izhinitauginik jinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniituk, tebuetauik igiu tebenimeguk ima uiasima, iu jisegiziieg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetaueg ezhitebuetaueg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima;

7 Guaiuk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu iniuvg :

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimaituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimeg iuidi ishpimi aiat; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuimvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaieniziuinvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejivanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue psvvgishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjizhiuebiziuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauiegeg api gvvguejiigouiziuiini-gizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauiegeg.

14 Nibauiuuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaug aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-bakaakuan;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiegeg iu jiuauiezhitaegeg jigvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniuueuini-minuajimouin;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmonini-aigouebinign, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimv au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiuenueni-agoshtiguaneouin, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, mist iu odikitouin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvmiauin jiiizhianvmi-aieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg uika jianizhitvnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuinvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvvikueuininiuiian ; mi sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinava jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie eniuemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eianguamizit gvvikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeineg.

23 Mano pizanieuein ogvaianava igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijiaiuigonava kvkinv igiu saiagiajig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusvn iniu ima Philippi eanijin, mamaui iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigeun kigvuijaiaufigonana gaie iu pizanieun, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekuenimivgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tsvi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmonininim iu minauaniguzian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshket gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guaiukuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi vnokiun ima kiteiug, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guaiukuendagvuk nin iu endvshiieg jineniminivguk, onji sv iu aiauvvuk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gigvnotvmazoian gaie giuabvndaiiueian iu ezhitebuemvvgvk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijasagiinvuk, tibishko iu sagiitiun ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvnia, iu kisagiitiuniva eshkvv

go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishijn ; iu jiguai-vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigtom au Christ ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuni-minikavnv, uenjiaigin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivvumint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk, iniu aiiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaiamvguton nauvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimouin ;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvpijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonjimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimaugvmigog eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvpijigazouin, gaie auvshime songiteevg iu segizisigua jigvgikueotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeui ni gaie gvgaueningeui ni ; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazouin, ka gishke go ima tebueui ni ; iu sv uin inendy eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiui ni, kikendy iu inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji ima jishiueui ni gema gaie onji ima tebueui ni, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go ninvgminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian, onji iniu kitanvniauiniuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijaguvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu ninkijinvdauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagujisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo miniuiy iu nindvnokiuiin; uegotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaiivg sv go nindanoindvm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiuiaiauvgivn au Christ, iu auvshime uenishishi; iu

24 Anau iu dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, auvshime izhinvdauendagvut kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhibueiendvman, ninkikendan jibimatiziiian, gaie jiuiaiauvgivguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkv m jimvshkauendvmeg gaie jimogigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiunia auvshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisinivguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziiuunia tvizhibuevbt ezhigvvikimigoleg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misana izhaian iu jiuiaubvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhibuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieieg ima bezhik ojijagomg, ima bezhik inendvmouini manau jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziiiat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgeendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiueintiuiin au Kijiojijag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatiziiuin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiiendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjizhijagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouiniendvmouini mano endvshiieg memeshkvt avvshime ainenintiuuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimian etv ogvpapamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvpapamendvsinauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kavin ninkimot giinendvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitagvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhinikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhitebuetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuaiigazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituaian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpndagvutirik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojjingvvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkvnik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jii kitouat au Jesus Christ Tebeninget, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kavin etv go uajiauininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiuisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibimajjigouiniua ima segiziuni gaie nvingishkauri.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndaendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmonin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, gaie jinokadendagnzieg, onijanissimeg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uaseaziuini kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki.

16 Jiuabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziuni-ikitouin; iu jiminauaniguzian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosiuau, gaie vnisha jigivnokisuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiujigvni gaie bvmitageuini onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, kiuijmojigendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh in nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie juijminauaniguzimieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebizieg.

20 Kauin auiu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjivgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvndauendanauan iniu tibinaue otaiimiuau, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christv.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiuat iniu osv, ningiujvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendv uaiiba jizhinazhavvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendv dvsh uidokait au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jizhaian.

25 Ningiinendv iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendagvuk, jizhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niujvnokimagv, gaie niujishimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiu, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezianin.

26 Kigikijinvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendv, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv ga ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiguitosingibv iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhavmonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimogijiziuiñ ; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiñ au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziuiñ, uiondinamauit iu ganondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAJ dvsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziik onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvguk nasab aiiñ kauin nin nisvngendvsin, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajijigvñ.

3 Kinaint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietauy au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendy, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, auvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg ; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau ;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmiajig ; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiñ uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiñ nindondiziuiñ ainenidvmban, kapaish ningut nindapitendvsinvñ ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvñ ono kvkinv aiiñ, onji iu oshauendaguziuiñ-kikendasouia au Christ Jesus Tebenimit ; onji dvsh au ningiuebinavn kvkinv aiiñ, gaie uiagvseishñ nindapitendanvñ, iu jigvshkiuv au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaeshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuiñ jiuiaiasuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvguk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauziun ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie juuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziuni, jizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otajibibauinua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvman: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkuεια eagin, mauinvtvman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtvtoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeun, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvdominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik gagzhitaiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiv, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiiendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmiia.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimosevg, niningim gauinvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiinvmoninim iu mauiian, igiu auiuat shangenimajig iniu Christv):

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisotauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuninua eanig ima otvgvjiuninua, igiu pepamendvig oma akj tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvkvkiuninan ishpimi iamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuevkin, iu dvsh jizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauziun, geonji dvsh gvshkitopvn, iu dvsh enendv igo jimamazhitopvn kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dʋsh, nikanisituk saiagiinguk, gaie kejinʋdauenimivguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisagiinguk.

2 Ninʋndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninʋndauenima Sun-tuke, iu nasab jiiendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikuevvg gauivnokinimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuivnokinimagvvg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziuiinimvzinaiiigvni.

4 Minauaniguziik moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziik.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv iniiuvvg ogvuabʋndanaua iu kibekadiziuiua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvʋkegon gego; iu dʋsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvmauiini gaie pvguisenimouini, gaie go jitvgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dʋsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisito-ʋnsigobvnen, kigvgvnaunenimigunaua ima kiteiua gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dʋsh, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin keji-tuauendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dʋsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtuendvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamonivgukin, gaie gaotapinamauiiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabʋndvmauiiegun, misv iu izhiijeiuk; kigvuijaiuiougoua dʋsh au Kishemanito, au magiuet iu pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dʋsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu dʋsh nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; iu ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-
sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-
kikendan ma uin nvmvujituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu
geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhi-
kikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie
juanvjaiaian gaie jimvneziiian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jüzhijigeiamban, onji au
Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nin-
gotvgiziuii.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvuvkieg, kikendvmok
iu ima uenjijajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima
Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu
guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-
piizhinazhvamaum iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvdauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvdauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjaiaia: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun misv iu kejinomaguvk, iu tibvdouin menuabvndv
gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua
kvkinv iu menezieeg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishi-
gendaguziuii onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tvbishi-
gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Christ
Jesus. Ogo uikanisimag uajiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin
igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ
kigvuijiaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvuvkijig,
au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig uikanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpiini, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezbiaiamvgvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitauigitomvgvk ima kiauiua gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiagiy najbvmitagvniyv, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizigvgikueuininimimaua onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiivid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijijijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhiki-kenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojjagouini-nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuniua, iu getizhiminuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziuin ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminuaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapitendaguziiv iu juidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuniua igiu envmiajjig ima uaseiaziuni eajig:

13 Au gakitiskiiny onji ima psvvgishkibigvtouini-mvshkauiziuni, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitininv ima otogimaiuini iniu saiagiajin Oguisv:

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvny onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamat i iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziunv:

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitvm gaaiat buaiauat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonv iniu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaiu-nanatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag gema gaie gvshkieuizinv: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizonv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguanivi ima uiauiua, iu dvsh uiauiua mi sv igiu envmiajjig: au uaieshkvv maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibouini; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamani-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgutinik:

20 Gaie giozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigomiskuimi, onji iniu jiinauendvitzot kvkinv aiiin uin igo tibabaue; iniu onji [nindikit,] misaua iniu aiiin oma aki eaniguenvn, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpimi eaniguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaivt gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kimvjiivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziigoua,

22 Onji ima uiasimauini-uiaui, onji iu ginibot, jivsineg iu pinizieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie jisongigiieg, gaie jimvshkauigiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegibvn iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv bematizijig oma aki eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziian, iu gotvgiziian kinana onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iuiu gotvgiziuinvn geabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatiziian onji iu uiau au Christ, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibvmitvman, ezhiaianig igo iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinana onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmouvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmourintua igiu kaivt gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvsh uin mizhishauisitmouauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu uanvtiziuiinibishigendaguziuiin oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinana iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziuiin:

28 Au gegikuenotauvid, aianguamimividua kvkinv iniuvg, gaie kikinoamauvidua kvkinv ininiuvg ima kvkinv nibuakauini; iu jiizhivsvid endvshit au inini uauinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuiin iu guetamigo-vnokimvvgv ima pinjinv niaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapameniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj cajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeintua, jimamaui-aiinjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejituaugendaguvkin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvgiuaiezhimigoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiuisinoninvguk ima uiauima, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijiauininim, onaniguzian gaie uabvndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiunia, gaie izhimvshka-uetebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiainjiaiaiegeg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaiegeg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimiguejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini juaiezhimisinoneg iu nibuakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtvsinog, tibishkoenendaguvtinig ogvgikueuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kvkinv iu ezhi-moshkineiendaguvtinik iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiaui.

10 Gaie kinaua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjitvniziieg ima uiaui au uegimakvndv kvkinv ogimauuinvn gaie gush-kieuiziuvn :

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazouin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, onji ima okikinouajjigazouini au Christ :

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiueuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji nijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-dvmeg iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinaua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjizhiuebiziui-niua, gaie gakikinouajjigazosiegebvn ima kiasia, kigiizhibimatizigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiy dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebiny, gitvguakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakovndagenijin gaie geshkieuzikovndagenijin iniu odvshuiuvn, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiiuvn, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojiat.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia onji iu uisniuin, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuinigizhigt ;

17 Ono aiauyin ojjaguisi iniu aiiia getvnguishinonvgtkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua iu tibinaue tupsenimokazot, gaie anvmetat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituauenimot onji iu uiasiui-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvnsig iu oshtiguanima, iu uenjiaianikauiging kvkinv uiauma, onji iniu aiaianikogvvn gaie ojitvtvn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitavgijigadeg majimvgtk ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, juebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuvn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaitvmeg ono izhituauinvn ?

21 Kego tanginvnken, gaie kego tangvndvken, gaie kego papamendvken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguyin iu aio ; tibishko ezhigvikueat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igiu ininivg.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma ; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimi eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimi tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziuiunia, kajigademvgt mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziuni.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeniziuiunian iniu aki eagin ; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie uniniziuni-bimatiziuin, gaie ozamendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziui-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijigvn :

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuni iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebiziiegibvn api giuisokvmegibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok ; iu nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuin, gaie batagizhueuin, uanvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginuiskajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasiuvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig : au sv Christ mamaui gvshkijige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionianisimineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeuivn, kisheuatiziuin, agasenimouin, bekadiziuin, minuadendv-mouin ;

13 Kvnvge jiazhitvmvjidotatisiueg, aiabueienintiieg, kish-pin auia ningut nvsitauenimat bekanizinjin ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamaupini-guieg ima gvaivkuendaguziuini.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhikemvgvt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauma ; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibina kigvpinjitecshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakauini ; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgi-kindiieg memeshkvt, ima iniu anvniauininvgmouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgmotaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogimamiua ima uiauma kvkinv minik geininegua ; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat ; iu sv uin ima kvketinamendvmouini, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igui ininiuvg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-

tibendasouin gemininge au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitauæg.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kauin sv pikingo otineninasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimaituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-uag iu. ezhiguaiukuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiæg, iuidi ishpimj aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiivid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jiggvikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjigvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabvndaiiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauinj pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishurnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvvtvgoaiamvgvt iu shauenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv iniuiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saiaigiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuzit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteneig ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuzit gaie saiaigiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivava. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmj.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oningvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapina-maueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuni au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivaua, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christvn, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmietv-moneg, iu jisonigigabauieeg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv oti-nendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisi eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saigiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eujig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jiizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimineuzikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok niminjimvpinigazouinvn. Kigvuijiaiaigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossei eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christon Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebenieget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api envmiaiaun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vnokiuniua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuniua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 † Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma niminuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipvgmishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuni gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebizia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiaufigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinva, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibua gotvgitouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziun au Kijioijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etr ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiā, mizi sv go gisv-
cueshkamvgvt kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhitebueienimeg au
Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigago-
ieg, gaie gaizhinebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkvt dvsh
ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit
gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu
gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajiiny onji ima nishkadi-
ziuni gepitvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindiga-
goieg, kauin vnisha giauvsninon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-
mik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippi, iu ezhikikendvmeg, mi-
noj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu gi-
vgvikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anau gikijimigani-
goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaizeniziuin giauvsni-
non, gaie kauin uiniziuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhin-
geuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, givnauendvmiiyid
iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia: kauin igo geizhi-
minuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au
geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ningutj kigiukagizomigosim ima nin-
dikitouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-
gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvndauendvna
uasiuananig jikijituauenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie
igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziigibvn, ezhaianit au
Christ ogvgikueuininimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiauiigoie
tibishko go au aua pemiauvsot gvnaucnimat iniu onija-
nisvn:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnoikiuininan gaie ningotvgitouininan ; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisiua, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatiziia gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebiziia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisiua, megua giuijiaiuigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg :

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaianguaniiigoieg kinaua endvshiegtibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziuini.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitonin, iu ganondvmauiia, kanin au inini odikitouini kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikitonini kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimvgvk ima kiauiua kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeai gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn : gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvkvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn :

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigeuininimiuau, gaie gagotvvgiivngidjig ; kauin dvsh ominonaueasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

16 Kinaamauiiividua gaie jigvnonimvidua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibua.

17 Nanauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgunigoieg ajinv, ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendvma avshime enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigiziuininan, gema niminauaniguziui-ni-uvkuan? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api tvgnishi!

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziui-ninan, gaie niminauaniguziui-ninan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningi-nendamin, nizhike ima Athensi jinvgvigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin, gaie nebvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadokauivid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jiainjineg gaie jiminteeineg onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Ania dvsh jinishvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinon: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiuebiziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giujiaiuigoieg, gizha kigiuvdvmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgvmiaiamvgvk kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikikendvman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiui-ninan ningut giinabvtsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie kisagiuueiniua, iu gaie go minomvmikuenimiiā moshvk, nvdauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiā, tibishko go gaie ninaint jiuuabvmigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji, ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziui-nina gaie ningotvgitouiniua, onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyidibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziivin uenjiminuaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvmaiaa apiji jiuuabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuuaingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kitebueiendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg gaie eshkvu jisagiitiieg memeshkvut, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuvg, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg ima pinizibimatiziuini enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvu getizhiizhiuebi-ziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipinizibimatiziiieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishigvatiziuin :

4 Endvshiiieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnuauendvmegibvn iu uiauima ima piniziuini, gaie kijituauiizuini ;

5 Kauin uin ima bishigvatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu mervanishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini auvshime ogvdotausin iniu nikanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jinaiezhimasig ; Tebeninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamaun,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvma-
goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanitò kigiizhiuvndomigosinan jibishigua-
tiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziiiv.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaua-
sin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gamininy
iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim; kinaua ma tibinaue kigvgikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm avshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie jiaiangumendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie iniu kininjian
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziiieg ima enasvmiuat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhiaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jivvshkendvsiueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmy au Jesus ginibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesui,
ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusvn.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiiv gaie geaiav pinish igo pitvguishv au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvnicanizisim iu dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueeg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christvn nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiiv gaie eav kigvmamaui-
navutinigomin ima avkvto, jivvgishkauy au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhig; mi sv oo gezhikagige-ujiauv au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteeitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

Oo dvsh api uin geizhiuebuk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom tvizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu bvnatiziuin tibishko au ikue uaniginavsojin ezhipvgvmishkagut iu uisvgendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiiuesiuvg.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsvishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigtv jvtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kokin v kitonijansimigonaua iu uaseiazituin, gaie kitonijansimigonaua iu gizhigtv: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigvk gaie megue pvsvishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: umbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuvg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigtv aiuiiv, bvgvkatizita, jipisikvmy iu tebueiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneowin iu bimajiiueuini-apenimouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiinvгимигуsinan ima nvkve nishkadiziini; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajigov onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibair, gema gaie nibasiuv, kiatuinijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteetiiuk mamaui, gaie uiaiangumiitiiuk memeshkvt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genaunenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuini onji inu otvnokiuinuan. Gaie pizanenintiuk memeshkvt.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvrig, minuendvmitteeik igiu geshkendvrig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziiuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotausig auia iniuvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui kinaua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmaiuk, uika jiponitasiueg.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-
uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojjig.

20 Kego nishipapinotvkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Miuitoik kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuein, kigvpi-
niigoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima
kijijagoua gaie kiauiua jigvnauenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-
siueg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus
Christ.

24 Tebueuiniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiu-
uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ
kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamaintua igiu Thessaloni-
kaj eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMLIANLIJN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu enumlianjin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christon :

2 Mano shauenjigeun gaie pizaniueun kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuiuid au Kishemanito moshok, onji kinua, ukanisimatuk, ezhiuvndauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendomouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuiniua endvshieeg memeshkuvt apiji songisi ;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinua onji ima aiauat igiu enumie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendomouiniua gaie kitebueiendomouiniua ima kvkinv kigotvigiouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendomouiniua gaaindotagoieog :

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito oguai-vkotibakonigeun jiteapitendaguzieeg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuiui, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvigiinegun ;

7 Gaie jimineg iu vnebiuin kinua guetvigiigoieog mamaui ninaint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ish kudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon :

9 Igiu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bnatziziuni iu gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguzinin guetamiguvttinik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsnijin, (onji iu gitebuetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshuk uenjianvmetvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvdomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minozhiuebiziuin menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiun ima mvshka-uiziuni,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kiauina, gaie kinaua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, eahi av go aianik iu oshauenjigenin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvah, kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaunvjitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tenvningishkasinon iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigenini tibishko go ninauint gionjimvgvk, iiu ogizhigtom au Christ peshuendagvttini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusius papish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgsinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjilini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bnatziziun ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eahpenintizot, uivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmietvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauitizot, namatabi ima otanvmieuvmigoni iniu Kishemaniton, uabvndiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijiauinvguk, kigi-uindvmoninim ono aiiin ?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvguk, in dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuin azhi vnokimvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongum tvnvgaiue, pinish igo panima giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-beninget gebvnajiajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otonj, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkageuini-tvnguishinouin :

9 Au otvnguishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiuiin au Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu mvshkauiziuiin gaie kikinouajjigvnnv, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajjigvnnv,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin megueaiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-pinvnsigua in tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmauat au Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kukinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, giminaaniguzinv ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziui.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiunenimvid moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinava, uikanisimatuk, saiagiineg au Te-beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvv auv igo kigiizhio-nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuini, onji au Kijiojijag, gipinishko-neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin :

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu dvsh jigvshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuiin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuiuk, gaie minjimina-mok iniu kikinoamagouinon gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvninga.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiiny gaie gamininy iu kagige minoteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiuiini.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishigendaguvtnik, tibishko ezhiuebv̄k ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitom ezhiuebizisigog ininiuv̄g gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig: kauin ma kv̄kinv̄ ininiuv̄g otaiansinaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebueuiniui au gesongigabauineg, gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mv̄jiaiv̄auishvn̄.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jiizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigoiegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogotvniizhiuitoron̄ iniu kiteiuan ima osagitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendvmouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibv̄kenineg kv̄kinv̄ au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinotensig iniu gv̄gikueuinvn̄ gaotapinamauiiain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv̄ kinaua geuiizhiinoniiabvn̄: kauin ningimv̄jiizhiuebizisimin giuijiaiuigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vn̄isha ningiv̄momasiuanan auia inini opvkue-shigv̄nimvn̄; ningigv̄shkianan sv̄ giv̄nokiiā, gaie gisv̄nagiziā, tebigv̄kin gaie gazhigv̄kin gego jiondenimisiuā kinaua:

9 Ka gishke uin aiasiuā iu gv̄shkieuiziuin, iu sv̄ uin jii-zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabv̄miiā, gaie dvsh jiīnouiiā.

10 In megua giuijiaiuigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin auia uiv̄nokisig, kauin sv̄ gaie tuisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv̄ uin anint aiauat ima endv̄zhi aiaieg igiu ueueni pemosesigog, kv̄nv̄ge enokisigog, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geuipapamendv̄siguabvn̄.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jipizanvn̄okiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiainisendv̄nkegon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouininanin oma majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uauu inini, kego gaie uijaiuakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiuigoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiuigonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-
migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiny, gaie au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiy ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinauc ninguis ima
tebueiendvmouini ; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauen-
jigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito
Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvdaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu
api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaiangumimvtuabvn
igiu anint pukan gego iu gvgikueuin jiizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-
matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-
uin dvsh onjiuauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-
ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin : misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin
uenjisi ima piniziuini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie
ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg
idvsh ima invkve ningut enabvtvsinog kikandiuini ;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tiba-
konigeuin ; nisidotvsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebado-
vmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin
sv au inini minoabvjitot ;

9 Kikendvmv oo, iu tibakonigeuin giozhijigadesininig

onji au gnaivk ezhaebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogruian, gaie inin ininiuon,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu ueajiu-niitijig iniu uijininimuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuon kemo-timajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisj dvsh uin iu guevkuenkaguvk gvrikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaq sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimovin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenua au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizjin giineaimit, giinegimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuvq ;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninget : ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvqibatiziui, gaie agonueiendvmouinj giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin ; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh mistv oo gaonjimikuman shauendaguziui, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziui.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvkijituauendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiatag sv go iniu anuajigeuivn gizha gainajimigorva, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jimigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; iu dvsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuevmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Miev go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au Satan, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamau nitom ezhigvganoningean, iu jianvmietvmanintua, gaie jigvnotvmanintua, gaie jima-moivvumaintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiiziy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuij gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuij.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendagvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jibimajimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgtk iu jikenjigadeg :

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebne sv nondavit au Christ, kavin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouinj gaie tebueuij.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinendvm mizivue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikuevvg iu jitvpsendagvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamau iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvgvkatiziat, ka dvsh uin jisvsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-manvn, gema gaie jimvtindvmi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkvt dvsh uin (ezhinvdauendaguziat igiu ikue-uvg usiauindyig kishemanitouatigiun,) jigigishkv mouat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano. sv au ikue ogvndakikendan gego ima pizaniuiuini gaie pvgitinitizouini.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm ginaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu ginaiezhimint, gimvjuzhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin min-jiminvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piniziun, mamaui iu bvgvkatiziun.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUNIMVGUT sv oo ikitoun, Kishpin auia inini nvdauendv iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvdauendan sv venishishininik vnokiun.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgv-jisitvmauasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, gaie iu jiakauabuntizot, gaie jibvgvkatizit, gaie jiguaivkvtnik iu obimatiziun, jikisheuatzit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet ;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn; meshkvt uin jishvshibendv; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhi-aiuat dvsh iniu onijanisevn iu pvgitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijituaendvmouini ;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu envmiettausanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvangishijibvn dvsh ima onvnibon-diuiinj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvseinijin; konima uin tvpangishin ima agvtenda-guziuiinj, gaie ima onvguagvniinj iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitanajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkimatiziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jiiendaguvsi-ninik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otauishobigusinaua jiondi-ziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasowin ima piniziinendvmouinj.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvvgvgejikikenimauvg; mi-dvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu env-mianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaiukuendaguzinat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uuiuan iu giguaivkizhi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitzvhingeshkisait, iu sv uin jigvai-vkuendaguiziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, ueueni jigvnaue-nimauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima enduauat ea-nijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvni-tauauat iniu envmianijin, gigvshkitvmatizouvg sv iu guai-vkuendaguziuiin, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendv-mouinj ima uenjimvgvtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhibeziivn ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauin au bematizit Kishem anito.

16 Iu sv svkvagvn gaie ima aijnjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiaamai nitvni-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguuitizot, giguaiukuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikuenotaint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuni.

✕ CHAPTER IV. ✕

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojjag uauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tpukeuvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat inu uaiezhangenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimialauat ima ogvgikueuinini inu mujimaniton ;

2 Inu geginauishkinijin ima anvmielkazouini, tvasvg dvsh igo jagitenig inu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu jiuutigendiunt, gaie ikitonit jimijisi iu uaisiuy iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiu-nendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishini, gaie kauin gego tamiuivnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiu-uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvmauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvminig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauiyv dvsh inu tebueiendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvrikueuin, iu sv go gatagvshkitoivn.

7 Miuitvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouinuan igiu mindimuiev, meshkvt dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuni.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauma, kauin ningut inabvtsinon ; iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji abujitom, ima dvsh onji uaindvmati iu bimatiziuin nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuemvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvvt kvkinv jizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiv au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego aua inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuni, gaie ima sagiitiuni, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuni.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvga-nongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvvn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijinjinj-tononikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvvn tvzhikv ono; kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minik ondiziivn.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnibikimaken au getizit, ueosijn dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu gëtizijig ikuevg, uegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaimain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh aua au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitv ima endauat tvshauenjigevg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendagvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvniauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tuvhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamausig iniu enauemajin, nauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiagonnetan sv dvsh au iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguani-vgendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsg.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaqi igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumitvsv tvso piponvgizit, gionabemipvnen iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikentimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiatauzinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken : api ma uin maiajiaianisenimanajin iniu Christvn, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiitigeuvg ;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvmi-tebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn ; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go tvtvzhingeshkiuvg, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnishuvnajiiueuvg, tvtvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu gei-tvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkknigikueg jiiitigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimiat, gaie jibvmitvmouat endauajin, gaie ningut jiiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitvzhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitavug ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan ;

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasiuauan ; iu dvsh uin jiuudokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueueni bemitagejig tvaiaquito-kijiinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhi-kyig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvrikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigva, kauin kigubodonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvvnshkon : minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisui getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmuat kvkinv, jionjisegiziuat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmuat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpinj tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgiijninjinotauaken ; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuniuan igiu bekanizijig iniuvg : piniziuij sv izhigvnuauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tugoaien, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu iniuvg niag igo uabvnjigadiuvn iniu obataziuniuan, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeninij ; anint dvsh uin otvniinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg ; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiiaigin ka-uesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvng ima anampimon-jigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigeuin, jiminuauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitzhindvsiuvt.

2 Igu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, ouikanisintiuvg ma uin; meshkuvt uin ogvbumitauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvminit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pvkan izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuij ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkuvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajitvzhindiuvn igiu iniu otinendvmouiniuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat: bvenin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamani iu nvendvmouin, kijiondiziuin auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkuevdagvut iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baitainvkin gaie gegibatendagvkin mvjinvndauendvmouini, ono tvnasvg igo ezhighibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuij gaie gotvgiziuij.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kvkinv mvjiaiuish: megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat, ono, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivk anvniauin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuin.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishi; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziun, ima sv gaonjinnendonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishi uauindvmageuin ima enasvmitat igiu nibiua vaiabvunjigejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjibimatvk kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uenishishi uauindvmageuin ;

14 Jigvnauendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut jizhiuinvsnog, gaie kvnvge ningut jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendy, au shauenjigeuiniuit gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin ;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziun, ima uasciazuinj tvnkvit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn ; au uika auia ininiuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin ; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijituaugendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauiziun kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jizhpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninmavk uanvtiziun, meshkvvt dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin ono caiygun :

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jizhiuanvtiziat ima invkvkea iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn, iu jikisheuatiziat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigieuat ;

19 Iu jimauvnjitvmatizouat gesongisininig uauenvkvmgisijgvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jimvshkauinamouat iu kagige bimatiziun.

20 O Timotheus, gvnuendvn iu gapvgitinamagoivn jgvnuendvmvn, jimiutvmvn iniu gvgibajigitouinishvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabtvsnog gigitouinvn, gaie agouetatiuvn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin ;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinvig, gibvkeuvg ima tebvuiendvmouinj. Mano kigvuijaiuigun iu shauendaguziun. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamaint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeaj gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvguvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INTU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I

NIN Paul uegogikueuinimit au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziini-uauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjiaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiagivg ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie kitimageninigouin, gaie pizandvmouin kiguminig an Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniming.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitavg, gai-zhibvmitauaat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasiuun iu mikueniminaan api eumiaianin tebigukin gaie gazhigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu mozigiziun ;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebueindvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitom gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh Kimikuendvmiin sv iu jombuetovn iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan ; iniu sv uiu songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvken omínuajímouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivtkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotogiziuinvn ima min-uajímouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominy onji iu panvk nvn-dongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitv-nokiuiinanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinauc otinendv-mouin, gaie iu oshaucnjigeuif, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishausitot iu bimatiziin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima min-uajímouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvgimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima su au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnuendv iu gagvnuendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauinvn dvsh iniu tebuenini-ikitouinvn, iniu ganondvmauiivnin ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishj aiii gagvnuendaigoivn gvnuendv onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ninguidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romj gaaiat ningikijiuaunge-nvndoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh in minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusj giaaian, ueueni sv go kikikendanatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-nini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat nibina igiu gagvnauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnauendv igiu eiangnamizijig ininiuvg, igiu gegvshkieuizjig iniu bekani-zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin-dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuii, nasab au meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvnt opimiondvmev-sinvn iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima nongum bimatiziuii; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-uuizhivniuiuepvn, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibin-ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendaguvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit inendaguzi nitvm jiotapinv iniu miniuinvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvguk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-touin an Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-uendaguziuii, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamau iu kagige bishigendaguziuii.

11 Tebuevini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomy, kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimauimanan dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetavv, gaie uin sv kigv-agonuetagonan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhitebueviniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvmiag iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vnuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouinj ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvn igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiunini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvueuni-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsinokin ikitouinvn: anvshime ma uin eshkvm tvnbataiinvton ima invkve bataziuinj.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouinina mi oo ezhivmouemvgutinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk: mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebvueuinj, oo ikitouat, iu abijibauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt; gaie obvnajitvmauavaan iniu anint otebvueiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouanenvkvmigisijgvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijgvn aianvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu uaiavindvgig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Christ, ogvvpkeuinanava kvkinv iu mvjiizhinebiziuin.

20 Ima dvsh kijiukaiigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osauashoniauini-onagvvn, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvvn aiasinon; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiaavn; anint kijitvauendagvton, anint dvsh tvpvsendagvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendagvuk onagvn nasab tvnendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendagvuk idvsh jiaiot au uegimavvndv, gaie uavezhijigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inabvjitojn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkinaueuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebvueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mamaui igiu envmietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendagvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu ezhiuzhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuij.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kokin iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuunitagvgikuet, gaie jimintadendy;

25 Ima bekadiziuij jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijj; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizouin jitebueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskiitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

✕ CHAPTER III. ✕

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, totv guishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvmgvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhuevvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmi-guejiuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvvshkaniteetagevvg, gaie kauin ogvgvnauevdsinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki-batangevvg, gaie jiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizini, gaie tvnazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijj,

4 Gaie tvbataiuevvg, gaie tvvgganjigiteetagevvg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiaupvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaivk anvmauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkievvtinig: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkyig iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatiziniijj ikuenishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziinvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjivndauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitema-
uat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat
iu tebueuin : ogo iniuvg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmoni-
nivan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kaviv dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgi-
batiziuiniua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu iniuivn,
gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueiendanvn iu ningvgikueuin
gaie iu ezhibimatiziiian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu
ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhis-
giueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuivn
gapvgvmishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie
ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima
kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christvn
twgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiinivishvg gaie igiu uenishingsh-
kijig eskkvm igo tvvnimvjiizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuazhingeuat,
gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin,
gaie taiebnetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonji-
kikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuivn kibikikendanvn iniu panv-
kin odikitouivn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgv-
kibvn jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuini, onji iu
tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouiu uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kish-
emanito, iu onjimvgvk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendagvvt
idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-
gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikiken-
dmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziuapvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemanito iu jignai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinamagouizit jibimi-
tvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-
to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonat
iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie
jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuin ;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin ; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-
gen ; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gv-
ganoni, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgi-
kueuini.

3 Tvpgvmmiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu juiotapinvnsigua
iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin ; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-
nendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin,
aiamouat iu kishibigitauvgeuin ;

4 Ka dvsh ogvuibizindvsinau iu tebueuin, ima dvsh
atizokani tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshi-
bendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiivin au beba-
gvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu
api jimajain pvgvmmiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan
gvguejikkvntiivin, gaie ningiaiangvamendvm ima tebueiendv-
mouini ;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebizinini-pvkinageuiuakuan
iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget,
au gnevkuendaguziivni-tibakoniget ; kavin etv nin igo, igin
sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziivin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauivn ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgunig, ozam gisagitot ono aki
tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat ; Kreskens
dvsh uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja ; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiai
giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijiauvig. Otapin au Mark, piuiju dvsh ;
niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnuendavv au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvvn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhsininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindandan sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu gignotvmatizoian, kauin auia inini ninguidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ninguidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziuin ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjiuaninge-kikenjigadeg iu gvigikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinigo sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuiui, gaie dvsh ningvgvnaunenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpimi: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuiin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giai at au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmi negvuvg,

21 Uikuvjito jibua pipo jiuipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijiauan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziuiin kigvuijiauvgn. Amen.

† Misv iu nizhi majibiamaint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuumit au Kishemanito, gaie uegvvikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisi kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozhitq oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvni, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uenjiguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziuin, gaie minuendaguziuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kihsemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguaivkuistoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmv tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenavn, iu sv go gainvgiminnan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasiuint, gaie onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevvn, kishpin guaivkizhiuebizinit iniu onjanisvn uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitonsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton: ka gaie tauikjiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabvkiteouesi, ka gaie otanishobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn ;

8 Meshkurt dvsh uin jiminodotamat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibkvkatizikvndy ;

9 Minjimendy dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhi-kikinoamaint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuinj jigvganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningenijn.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu gegibajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajigazojig :

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshuvnajiagig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uijaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanujigeuininimiuau oo giikitoavn, Igiu ima Cretei endvkvijig moshvk gvginauishkiuvg, mvjiauesiiuiuvg, kitimishkiuvg, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuevvgvt : bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima tebueiendvmouinj ;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuinj uenjpkenijin.

15 Kvkinv odaiiimiuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn ; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kauin gego odaiiimiuan pinvsinini ; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouinina uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenimanau au Kishemanito inuazouvg ; ima dvsh vnokiunij otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguziat, gaie iu agouetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishj vnokiun anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akinenzivg jinisadiziat, gaie jiakauabvntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvgvkatiziat, gaie jimvshkai-tebueiendvmouat ;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievrg jizhiuebiziut iu gvaivk izhiuebiziutin ezhisj : jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshkisia, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikino-
nouajitvmageuat iniu uenishishijn aiin :

4 Jikikinoamaauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikuevvn jiguaivkbiimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizanjiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimv-
jitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgvnoz h iu jiuiguaivk bimatiziat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiin jizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikino-
uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishijn vnokiuivvn ; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin, bekish gaie ima gvaivkuatiziuini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuy ikitouin, iu geanauendaguvsinokibvn ; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiuishiuuy jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimamian ; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendvmiauauat, iu jiazhitemasigua ;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu gvaivkuendaguziutin, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny, onji ima kvkinv aiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv ininiuvrg, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiy iu jioshindvmy mvjizhiuebiziutin gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jinibuaka-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkbi-
matiziiy oma aki ;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendagvrtinig opinaguziun au Guotamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvny onji ima kvkinv bataziuinj, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvnv.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuinj onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitvmouat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uinvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvnv, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu
tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie jiuauhezhitauat iu jinvnokiuvat kv-
kinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvnv,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu iniuvnv, gaie jinitaki-
kangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziuat, jiuabvndvauat kv-
kinv iniu iniuvnv iu bekadiziuin.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kavt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie ki-
giagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu
anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendv-
mouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziuvni-nish-
keningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziiy,
gaie iu gishvshingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh ganagvrtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osa-
giiueuia au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishi-
naben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhiji-
geiyibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionji-
bimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuvni, gaie iu
gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojjag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ bema-
jiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziiy onji iu oshauen-
jigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu kagige
bimatiziuini-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvndaunenimin moshvk jiggikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu. minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkvut miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintiuinvn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziuini-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin ; kauin sv nvdauendagvnsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint ;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipuket, gaie mvjizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjiton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi : mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishiian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuuibendvmouat ; ondinamau, dvsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvnninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuinvn, onji iu jiminoabujito, iu dvsh jiuishkua miniuishgua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiuijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiinvig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-aigonaua endvshieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamaint, au nitva gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaai-nijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai eamvgvk, pion-jimajibiamaint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinan, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endavv ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizanendvnmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mi-kueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvnmv iu kisagiueuin gaie kitebueiendvnmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhitebueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvnmouin kekenjigademvgvk jigvshkieuizimvgvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishjin aiin iniu ezhijigeivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziuin gaie iu minuendvnmouin onji iu kisagiueuin, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziuin uendinamauint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiinamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueuin meshkvt dvsh uin kipvguisenimin, iu aiindouiuian au Paul iu akiuenziuian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kavt gaminueuzikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuzikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uaa, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninijanis :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigivmitaupvn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpjjigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvman ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uin igo ima pugitendvmouini.

15 Magizha 'go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauaiuvt, avshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiaigint ukanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin avshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin ?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuvn, geizhiotapiuivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinvamoinoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamonan iu ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman ; ningvtibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuvindvmosinon, iu ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziuvn kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget : minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guavkuendvman dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman avshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmauivn iu ima jiaibian, nindinendvman sv onji iniu kitanvmauivn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpjjigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebenimiv Jesus Christ kigvuijaiauvn ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg ginajibiamaint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

H E B R I U U N .

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigv-
gvnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu
anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api- kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu
Oguisvn jigvgikimiuv, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kv-
kinv iniu aiiin, uin uaaü gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie
uenjikikendagvutirik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv
kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, api
uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin,
ginamatabi iuidi okijinikani iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi
ishpimi :

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi
tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuzit jiondinamatizot iu
nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uika oo
gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum
gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie
uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandignat iniu onitvmozhanvn
oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishi-
nabemvn ogvkijituauianan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman,
Au enakunat iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit,
gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkode inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kaginik apine go kaginik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziui-sukvovin, mi iu kitogimauui-sukvovin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijavag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvv kigiuauenvkvmigisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuinvn uenjisiin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikavteshkauvn nasab iu vguiuinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginanvn, gaie dvsh tvanjiaiauvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitaguni-ojijagouisivg, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jibvmitauauat iniu getibendvminiin iu kagige bimatiziuin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin auvshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam-in.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetsni giizhiueueni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauendaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiaaijigvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikinouajijigvnnvn gaie mamandauijigvnnvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijn Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgumiaiagobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au iniui ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipimauvtisvtibvn?

7 Pvingishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendagua dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituaia, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvn uenjisiin ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauas. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvntibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuiini, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuiinua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiinogig env-miajig kigvngvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijn iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizatinijin ima gvguatvgendvmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisisimigunijin iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menuueizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiiin te bendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjiizhiuebi ziuiniuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv iu gigvguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton jiuudokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, panizieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueneni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi tuauining, mi sv go au Jesus Christ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziujin.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua uenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijitua uenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiigvn.

4 Endvsi ma uin iu uakaiigvn auia go au inini otozhiton; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziuin iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh otinigokoteuiziuin kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmy iu apenimouin gaie iu minananiguziuiini-nvndauendvmouin jiaian guaminvmy pinish igo iu ishkuu auv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-nigizhigvk, ima bvguvtvkvmiga,

9 Api igiu kosuabv̄nig gigvguedibenimiuapv̄n, gaie gigujikikeniuapv̄n, gaie giuabv̄ndvmouat iniu nindv̄noki-uinv̄n nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouinv̄n.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizip̄neg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv̄ keget uvnishinog ima oteiūa iu mv̄jiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendv̄sinauan iniu nimikv̄nv̄n.

11 Midv̄sh gaizhimv̄shkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziui, iu jipindigesigua ima nindv̄nuebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endv̄shiieg ogvgiaian iu mv̄jioteima iu taiebueiendv̄momvgv̄sinog onji iu jagonuetauat iniu bematizinijin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv̄ dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimv̄shkauteeshka-sig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mv̄jiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jiuuidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminomy uaieshkv̄t kitapenimonininan, aianguamiziiy pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini;

16 Auenenv̄g dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv̄ uia kv̄kinv̄ igiu gapion-jisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv̄n ima Egupti?

17 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouin? Ka nv̄ uin igiu gamv̄jidotv̄ig, igiu ganibojig ima bvguvtvgvmiga?

18 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu gamv̄shkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otv̄nuebiuini? Ka nv̄ uin iniu gatebueiendv̄sinigun?

19 Misv̄ dvsh uabv̄ndv̄my iu gigv̄shkitosisigua jigipindi-geuapv̄n ima otv̄nuebiuini onji iu gitebueiendv̄sigua.

CHAPTER IV.

AIANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauin-dvmageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeq.

2 Gaie kinaint sv go kitibajimotagomin iu minuajimouin tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvq, anau i go gitibajimotauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebvieindvmo-uin ima igiu gabizindvq.

3 Kinaint idvsh taiebvieindvmy kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuii, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuiinvn g'gizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuiinvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini.

6 Inendagvvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kaivt gauanindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebvieindvsigua, igiu etv taiebvieindvq tvpindigeuvq.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid otoshiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu bekanvtinik gizhigvt.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu uenijanisisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiuiini, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiy ima vnuebi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgezhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie avshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabitejamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotjin izhiuebv, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie gó ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignvi; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiin mizhishauisnini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniny.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauy au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvuedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiui iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuudokagoiv, api guetv-giigoivin.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-nvn:

2 Au gekitimagenimavn iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvdomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvdomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi naau megua ogizhigomvn oma akı giaianik, api ko gaanvmietaupvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuizininipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiity onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu geonjiondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoigibvn, gaie iu svnagvk jiuindvmijbvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-ikitouin ; abinojiuiuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbes sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakaiv ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiñi, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoieueuni-gvgikueuin, gaie pvgijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inenby au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojjagurn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvgnishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouitni, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatzonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauigvjauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgvk iniu manikaniuvin, igiu ketigadvig getavvjitonajin :

8 In dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendaguvt, iu kegvpi jijagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishijn kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajjiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiñi, anau i oo ikitoia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiñia, gaie iu kisagiueuiñia gaua-bvndaiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuvn, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan giaiiasi au nauvj epitendaguzit, gaonjitvgouauinapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouaui-nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibatainoin.

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvماغهين.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebutaintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu auvshime ueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvماغهيني, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaiinjisitot giaiot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgrkin geanjitosibvnin, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvmimosigobvn, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhimoy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiv.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanaueuvsinomvgrk gaie geaiinjisinomvgrk, iu sv pandigemvgrk ima pinjiiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bkuienigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishaueumat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin;] nitvm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinit, mi oo, Au uegimavndy iu minozhiuebiziun, minaua dvsh igo au uegimavndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimavndy iu pizanieuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuva ogizhigomisi; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn kosinabvnnin koma minik mvkvdueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauatiniu anishinaben, ezhiaiaag sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iuiu sv go uikanisiuan, anau i ogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvdueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaaiianijn iniu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu nauvj kijituauizinijn.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iniu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigenvn iniu migiueuivn onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnini iniu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin gnaivk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgyvkibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakonineuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go an bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron ?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakonineuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisasagiuijigeuininiuisi ;

14 Kikendagvt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bukvkendagvut: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaiaq iu tebinak uiasi-gvgikueuin, meshkvut dvsh uin ima ezhiaiaq iu gvshkieuiziuin iu uaiiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kaivt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiumvgvk gaie ningut giinabvtendagvvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon gego; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhijigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kavin iu mvshkauigizhiueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uauu dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiu iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kavin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishi kikiindiuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigenininiuvg gibatainovuvg, onji ma uin in kavin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jiaiauat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uauu dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kavika tyanjisijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuzit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijir iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvdauendaguzimin jiaiauyibvn au toua kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebizisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisasagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasa-guijigeuininiunit iniu neninvmizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auv dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanau au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimaubviuinini iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uiaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk auv iu anvnie-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuity iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uauu inini gego ko jisasagiuvy.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg saiasagiuvyig iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvnieuigvmigo iu kikinouadendaguite gaie ojijaguisito iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvnieuiguam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kokinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinouajijigv gauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjuui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu navvj uenishishi bvmi-

tageuin; iu sv go gvnotvmeget onji iu nauvj uenishishi ki kindiun iu gaaiinjisiijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishiin uauin dvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiindiuin apiji gionishishijibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvdnoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgvmaiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikiindiuin iniu Israel onijanivn gaie iniu Judah onijanivn:

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikiindiuin iniu ogitizimiuin, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uonjisagijiuvngua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu ninkikiindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikiindiuin geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel onijanivn, api dvsh giaiag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakonivueuinvn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oteiva, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag:

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanivn, oo jiiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget, kvkinv ma ningvkikenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pinish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziunivan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeunivan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiizuunivan kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikiindiuin, ogikavteton iu nitvm kikiindiuin; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuvv kega shaiiguv uivngvamvgt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikiindiuin gionjiaiamvgtvton iniu anvniauini-izhijigeuinvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua anvnieuigvmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvnieuigiuam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh g'iaia*g* iu uasakonenjigv*na*bik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigv*n*; misv oo Panvk ezhi-
nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi auvsaii invkvea iu gepvgodeg, mi-
naua iu bezhik anvnieuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-
pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima g'iateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv*na*bik, gaie iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons gamizue-guaiigadeg iu osa-
uashonia, ima dvsh g'iateg iu osauashoniauini akik, iu dvsh
manna ima pinjaii g'iateg, gaie okibinsimv*n* au Aaron ga-
sagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikindiuin gioshi-
biigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig
ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiun. Ono
dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindv*si*min.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasa-
giuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigenvg ima iu netvmisi anv-
mieuigiuami, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaii invkvea iu gepvgojiga-
deg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti
etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui
iu dvsh gasasagiuutot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben
omvjiizhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojjag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindi-
gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino-
gobv*n*, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvnieuigiuam geabi
pvtvkitegobv*n*;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimi-
giueng iniu migiueuiv*n* gaie iniu sasagiuijigeuiv*n*, au oo
gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgsininiuv*n*, iu jiiizhi-
nvendyibv*n* ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauiv*n* ezhiaia*g* ima uiasim*g*
giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiui*n*i gaie minikueuini,
gaie anoj izhipiniitizouiv*n* nananzh igo iu gianjiiizhiue-
bv*k*.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiuijigeuiniuit ima iniu
aiin uenishishjin gepipvgumiaia*g*in, onji ima kejiinenda-

guk gaie iu auvshime guevkuendaguk anvnieuigiam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvnieuigmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givshkitv-moniny kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pin-guabo svsvueuebigvvdauintua igiu uanizijig, onji pinziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipinivmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnoki-uinvn, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojjagoman tibinaue gasasagiuitvmauat iu uua iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiue-biziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiindiuni, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikiindiuni, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouapvn iu uauindvmageuini-shauenjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikiindiun, izhinvdauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiun jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikiindiun mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikiindiun, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiindiun giizhimvshkauatvsi-non, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgekueuin ozhiaiaig ima tibakoniueuni, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsvn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvdan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsuebigvvdauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiuni-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvnauendvmeg iu kikindi-
uin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieugiuiam gaie iniu kokinu aiabu-
jitoi ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsuebigvndavn,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinu izhinvdauendaguvt ima onji
tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi
iu miskui, kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvgvuvv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvuvv kikinouajito
iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg
onji ono touvn aiiin; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvv iniu ish-
pimi tvzhi aiiin tvzhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime
uenishishjin sasagiujigvuvv, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieugiuiami gipindigesi iu
oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaivk
aiauvv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopvn, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasagiujigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo ki-
kinonouin pandiget iko ima anvmieugiuiami, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv
paako akiuvv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-
guitizo, iu dvsh jiiivteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjiiizhi-
uebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisasaguitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasaguitot iu
uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibina omvjiiizhiuebiziuinini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jini-
pisasaguitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziun igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijagnisi iniu
uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sasagiuijigvvn, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikyig oo taonjiizhinvendvsuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgvkibvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvvn invtemvgvt iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuinvn endvsokikinonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, uatvguishī oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kauin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv uiauima kigiuauvezhitvman;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvvn, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvvn onji iu mvjiiizhiuebi-ziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiiizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni-oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiiizhiuebi-ziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiiizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gisasagiuitot iu uiau at Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigeuinini nibavi gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jiiikonuebinigadeg iu mvjiiizhiuebi-ziuin;

12 Uauu dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvn, onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikani inu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat inu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuiget, midvsh kagirik uenjobimajiat kvkinv inu menoizhiuebizinijin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuindvmagonan oo ; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiindiin geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaig ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget ; Ningvatvmauag inu nintibakonigeuivn ima oteiva, gaie ningvoshi-biiamauag ima otinendvmouiniua ;

17 Inu omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, gaie inu obataizhiuebiziuvn ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiiuv gaie bimatiziuvni-mikvna, iu ga-ozhitvmauiuv onji ima iu gipvgojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasagiuujigeuivni ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guaivk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouini jisvsueuebigavndajigadeg inu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgvsinog, gaie inu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaio iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiuv ; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget :

24 Gaie ueveni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotaiiuv jisagiitiiuv gaie iu jiguaivkvnoikiuv.

25 Kauin gaie kitavianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjiitiiuv, (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiuv su uin memeshkvvt ; aianj dvsh go iu uavndvmeg eshkvv peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiiziiuv api gaota-

pinomy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendomy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn ;

27 Meshkvt dvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuini-akauabinuin iu gotvgiziuin, gaie in nishkadiziuin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetaujig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatanigujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime gvguanisivgt iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam, iu jiinendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan in kikiindiuini-miskui ima gaonjipinijigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotaumat iniu sheueningenijin Ojjjagoman !

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningvvhzetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv gvguanisivgi-nvnizanendagvut jipvngishijbvn imo oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgiziuvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-uabvndaiigazoieg ima nvnishipapapinotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu iu gaaindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimamanjiguvpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmiigoieg iniu kidaiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpin iu auvshime apitendagvuk kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemvuk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvdauendaguzim jiaimeg iu shvshibendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaimegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishi keget totv-guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouin tvonji-bimatizuvg; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziuini; igiu dvsh nin kitauimiu taiebueiendvyig ima iu jibimatiziat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA in tebueiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guairkuendaiiuemvgvt iu aiamvgvk ono aiiin uaiabvndvsjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajimi-gouiziuin.

3 Tebueiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmiin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uai-abvniigadegin.

4 Tebueiendvmouin sv Abel goanjiminat iniu Kishema-niton auvshime kejituauendaguvtnig sasagiuujigvn, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giminoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigiueuin, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigito.

5 Tebueiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuujigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhi-uinat. Bua majiuujigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasi iu tebueiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu Kishema-niton, boj taizhitebueiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamanit iniu ueueu nendonegunijin.

7 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajiendu ima segiziuini, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiiin iu uika toua mvshi uaiabvunjigadesinogin ; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimgvk ima tebvieindvmouini.

8 Tebvieindvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebvem ; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebvieindvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevvgk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiainjigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemano.

11 Tebvieindvmouin sv gaonjimgvshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebvieindy jizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebvieindvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvn-dauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teianana iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanana iu auvshime epitendagvkv tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemano kauin agvtandvsi Okishemanitomiuan jizhipikanint ; otana ma uin ogiuavezhitvmanan.

17 Tebvieindvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuan iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapiny iniu uauindvماغهوين, ogisasagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagijin oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanavg igiu kinijanivg gevniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giiendy, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitonipvn jiabijibaanit; mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin.

21 Tebueiendvmouini sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph, api shaiiguv uanibogobvnen, gaie gishvgvshkita giatuishimonot iu oskvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivvn au Israel ima Egupty, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziui-abinojiiuit; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu gaikitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauigigobvnen, kauin giinendvsi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-papinendvmouin;

26 Giinendy iniu onishipapinotagouiziuinini iniu Christvn auvshime uanvtiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupty tvzhi uanvtiziuvnv; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupty gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziui iniu ogiman; giianguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnaueudy iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui gisvsuebigavndagengin, au dvsh ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig giazhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh

Egupti tuzhi anishinabeg ano uizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaue-
uvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen
iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiutashkajigadeg eninizhuaso-
gonvvgk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigo-
bvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api
ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateai-
asin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au
Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au
Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu
ogimauiuinvn, gaie giazizhijigeuat in ezhiguaiukuenda-
gvtinik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie
gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishihishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvni-
kagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiui-
uajin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima
migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu magazonijin maivga-
nishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin,
iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauvg, inen-
dvsigua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj
epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauvg, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua
gaie gipvzhvnzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua
gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiugvmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie
gigvguedibendaguziuvg, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu
ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishi-
uaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitima-
giziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igm gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatizi-
uapvn,) bvguvtkvnik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie ima uvjiuj,
gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmganik
iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuieiendmouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmageuin ;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamony iu auvshime uenishishi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinana, jibua aiaiy kinauint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmy iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejimama- uinojig genauabvnjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiy, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu kejiuvkepvngishimigoiy, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiy, tvasvg igo iu gvgejektivnitiuin, iu enasvmaiii gaatvmagoiy ;

2 Jigvnauabvmy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot iu kitebueiendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziuiin gaatvmauint ima nigan invkveka, gitvzhigotvgendy ima azhideatigo, gipamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikauvnik invkveka iu otagimaubviuini iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendy onji giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg gaie jiuiaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibouini tvasvg igo migadvmev iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziuiin iu abinogji ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken opvzhvnzheoueuin au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiaiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvnzheuan, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osv gepvzhvnzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigosiuieg ezhipvzhvnzheontua kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniuum, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaiananig; ka nu dvsh kiji avshime kitauinaitaasianan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvguton iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uau dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiy, gaie iu jiuudokageiy ima opini-ziuij.

11 Nongum ma uin iu pvzhvzheogouin nindigo kauin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendaguvt sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniuueuni-mi-noizhiuebiziuij.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkautoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvgvkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiaigin.

13 Gaie guaivkvmotog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avshime tvinendaguvt jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniuuein ima invkve kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuij, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuij-ojibik, iu dvsh jimigushkajiiguiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen iu shauendaguziuij-nabishkageuin, giagonuetaua, kauin dvsh ninguji ogionjimikvnsin iu anjjigenin, anau ki-jueueni ginvndauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvjiu iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkveuanvkuvk, gaie psvvgishkibigvk, gaie kijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondyig oginvndotanaua iu gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmouat oo gainintua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjuu tupimuasinva, gema tvpvzhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinuaa dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjuu iu Zion etvmi ; gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauanag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mauvnjiitinit kvkinv iniu otanishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig ; gaie au Kishemanito kvkinv getibakonat ; kvkinv-gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishanendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi ;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji ima oshki kikindiuini ; gaie kigibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu aavshime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au gagitot ; kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin kigvbnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauy au ishpimi uenjigvnoniny ?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgvtinik iu aki ; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uaitvmi jikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin geninishingkasinogobvnenvn migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvsni, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh geonjibvmitaay, gaie go jiminuabvminy an Kishemanito, gaie jikijituauenimiy ima guaivkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine twaiamvgt.

2 Kego uvnendvkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiavegua ima uiauima.

4 Kijituaendaguvt sv uitigendiuin, kvkinv juitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatizinin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikucvvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonon.

5 Kauin tvtvgomvgsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvngvnisinon, ka gaie kigvishkua uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteikitoivibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotauigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvdoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtvmauik, ueueni jinanagvtvnuendvmeg gaizhi pijiniji-gemvgtinig iu otizhiuebiziuiuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizeit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvviizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgvkin gvgikueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendagu-zisiuvg ima jionjimijuat igiu bemitvig iu anvnieuigiuan.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauivan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiuva au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvnieuigiuanj, iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikanata au Jesus ima aguvjajiiuy iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapino-tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmyibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaia.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshvk minata au Kishemanito iu mamoivueuini sasagiuujigvn, iu sv go miniuvinu kitoninanin, jimamoivuendvmouy iu odizhinikazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvkegon jiminodotageieg gaie jimaminitieig; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasagiuujigvrvn.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima inu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziat; jionjiizhijigeuat ima mozigiziuij, ka dvsh uin ima uvsitauendvmouinj; ka dvsh iu taizhi onishishinsinon kinava onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv onishishij iu enendvma, anoj aiiin uiguaivkobimatizinovma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime oo jizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiuotisinvguk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat inu Tebeniminyun Jesusvn, au uemanishtanishiuininimigut inu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikingiui-nimiskui,

21 Kigvguaivkuiigoua ima endvsi inu minovnokiuinvn jizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndy ima enasvmit, onji au Jesus Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jimino-otapinv-meg iu gugikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvguk inu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisuan Timotheus gipvgitinint; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiabvminvguk.

24 Anvmikanik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italiaj eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dvsh kigvuijiaiuigonaua iu shauenjigeuin endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamaintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiaj gionji-
biigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

Ojibwa.

40

OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvuvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizm endvsueuanvgizinijin jevjiban mizvkvnik eanijin; kitanvnikoninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojjigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjjagzouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejjikikenjjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouinia onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mana sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgvt, jionjiuauingeziieg gaie jiteminuendaguziieg, kvnvgge gego nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshieeg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnibikingsi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kavin taagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, anoj aainashkag nuadijin.

7 Kavun sv uauu inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kavun svgikauiaiasi ima kvkinv otizhijigeuini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepvsendaguzit tvminuaniguzi onji kijituaendaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jivpvsvpvgitinigazot: tibishko ma uabigonj ima megueshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokavin maiajuisvgsagejin, ni-
iu mvshkusiu, gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvsh

gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziuni.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvgedibenjigeuin : api ma gigvuetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bimatziziuni-uuvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiagiigujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvkitosi gegnedibeniminjin, ningvuedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otavgvedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvgedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvvetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; mvjiizhiuebiziun dvsh gagizhikvmin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie gnevknendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimi svonjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisia-amvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseaziuinvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy taiebuemvgvtinig odikitouin giaiut, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk uikanisituk, mano-sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvv iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma nin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin ima onjivnokimvgvsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziun au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziazin, gaie kvkinv anoj gogo toua mvjiizhiuebiziun, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziuini iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjinv, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijjagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvtizot ima uabimojijaguvni izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiat, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uauu sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuinj.

26 Kishpin aua inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inendv, gvnauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibinaue ote, otanvmiauvin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvniauvin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimauvtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvna-venintizot ningut papish jizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiauvin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziuvn, iu pepikin jiienenimegua igiu anishinabeg,

2 Kishpin aua inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjiitiieg, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig otvguiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonaiet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuvni ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuvni ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini avshime kitapitenimasiuaua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg ? ka nv dvsh gaie mvjii-nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim ?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvgimasin iniu ketimagiziniujin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaiiminit iu ishpiuj tvzhi ogimauviin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiigujin ?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endvzhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiuikubinigouag ?

7 Kauin nv omvjitvzhindvsinaua iu kejituaueudaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg ?

8 Kishpin gzhikvmeg iu kejituaavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubitot, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubitot.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie giukito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishiueivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiuint ; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu tebvciendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnokiuivn ? otabimajiigun nv iu tebvciendvmouin ?

15 Kishpin bezhik uenikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziiuk, gaie tebisiniuk ; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu meneziuat ima uiauiag, anin enabvtvk ?

17 Misv tibishko tebvciendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuivn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget aua inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebvciendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaianvn iniu vnokiuivn ; uabvndaiishin kitebvciendvmouin, aiasivn vnokiuivn, nin dvsh uin kigv-uabvndvin nintebvciendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuini.

19 Kitebvciendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito ; kimi-

noizhijige sv. Mvjimanitog gaie tebvieindvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkavg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebvieindvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn, nibouv n?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiebit, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gasasagiinat iniu Isaakvn oguisv ima sasagiujigvabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebvieindvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuvn, vnokiuij dvsh gionjigvau-vkujigade iu tebvieindvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigv gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebvieeniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgindv-maua dvsh gvauk izhiebit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuij au inini inendaguzi menoizhiebit, kavv etv ima tebvieindvmouinj.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishigvaujike nasab giizhigvaukvendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvatonijn, pvkan dvsh ningvuj invkvka gionjisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauvma aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouv sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebvieindvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn nibouv sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvdauendvmeg jigvgikueviniuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avshime jikijisvngendagvuk kitibakonigouiziuvnan.

2 Niningim sv endvshijv kiuvnshinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjizhiebitisig ima gigitouini, misv au gvauk ezhiebit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnavendv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig iniu bebzhihogvzhig ima otouia, iu jitebvtoninvua; kikuekuekibituananig dvsh kvkinv uiauvan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuvn, anaui kiji mvvijavv, gaie anoj

aiinasī kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau agasamvgvk iu atikuei-
gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuima agasamvgvt pvkeuziuiin,
iniu dvsh kijiaiiin omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano pvngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuima ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima
uenjisi nibiua mvjiizbiuebiziuiin: midvsh tibishko iu otenv-
niuima ima kimegue-pvkeuziuiinina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu
uiauima, gaie osvkvān iu eniizhiaiaig iu bimatiziuiin: uenji-
svkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Endvsuaivgiziuat igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie
pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig,
uangauiauvg, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogiuangauigouan.

8 Otenvniuima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangautosin;
mvjiaiiuish buaianaujigadeg avvn, moshkinemvgvk iu ne-
shiuemvgvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-
niuima, au sv go Ueiosimit; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-
pinemyua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-
uini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiiguy otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu
mamoivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv ono aiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvnō, minv ima bezhiguvno iu uashkobagv-
mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjiiuy?

12 Kijishominagavvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiaavn
iniu bekanvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima
shauiminagavvnzhi? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjiiuvnsinogobvn shauitagvnmig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagvnmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-
sonin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-
vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiuin, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibna-
kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgaunenintieig gaie nishkenintieig
ima kiteiua, kego uin mvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-
tishkikvndunkegon iu tebueuin.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjimvgsinon : akiuendagvut sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuin, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu nishuvnatvkv migiziuin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pintv, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgt, gaie nokadizimvgt, gaie uenipvndagvut iu jiabueiendvmito, moshkinemvgt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn, ka gaie pepiking inendvmomvgsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgsinon.

18 Igu pezanieujig ima pizanieueini otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuni-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuinvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgsinon ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kipvkeuiziuiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaiasim : kinishiuem, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaimeg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinaua iu jiaimegibvn ; kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji, kauin guavk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiuikushka ima gvgauenitiuni?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamanik au Kishemanito iniu kianuan. Miuitauik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikanik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenendvmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisevmvgut ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpsipvgitinitizoik sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikogon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakong kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odena, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebvk. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiniua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiiziuiniua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendy, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mymikuantizoieg: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiin mvjiizhiuebvt.

17 Bina au kekendy jiminodoty, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishka-goiegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziuiuan sv bnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguaguabikishin ; gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamiaua kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiua igiu gavnokijig gakishkvshkizhigejig ima kikitiganiua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvtebibagimvgvtini : gaie iniu obibagiuiuan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgvtina ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminauanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishignatizim ; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebit ; ka dvsh ningut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obiton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjinitaungi oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini : songiteeiuk : uaiiba ma uin tvtvguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomigosiueg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibaui.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiinouegua ima gotvgiziui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvg kitinenimananig igiu gaminuagajitojig ima gotvgiziui. Kiginondam ma uin ominuadendvmouin au Job, kigiuabvndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshianenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kvnvge mvshkaua gizhuekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhueuin : mano sv uin gaiagigitoiegun, a, a ; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaavn : jipvngishinsieug dvsh ima nvnibondiui.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendum? mano sv au ogvntvgvmonvn iniu anvniauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvntvndoman iniu getizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauinī dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiizhijigeguen, tvuebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuinuan, gaie anvmetvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkieuizimvgutini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuivy giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikimiuvnnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnnsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuaso gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuv; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshiieg onjibvket ima tebueuini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginbonipvn, opvkadonvn dvsh nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter uegvikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauzijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithu-
niai,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjjaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ : mano
iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigcmini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiataiinvti-
nik oshauenjigeuin, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziui ni au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh venji kijimogiziiieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg ;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu
aavshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvndakikendvmi jiiizhimika-
jigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziui ni, gaie ima kijituauizi-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua non-gum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitananiguzim onji iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu meziuebishigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiuntua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ogikijinndakikendanaua gaie ogiuauingenvndoneanaua, ogo ganuatvig iu shauendaguziuiin uapiptvgvmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiaindvmmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiinvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiiaigobvnen.

12 Igu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kauin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiuvg ono aiiin, kinaint sv uin iniu nongum uaiaindvmmagoiegung onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvdauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitouiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aianguamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimouiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neityig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhi-auiitizosim kaivt gapiizhiaiag iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiini;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematizinijin, gaie au ezhitibakonakvkinv iniu iniuinvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiinini, ima segiziuiini izhibimatiziiuk minik gepapatvniziueguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono giais̄i iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziuniua iu ningut enabvtvsinog, gapvgitininoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagvut̄nik omiskuim au Christ nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvm̄int bua ozhit̄o oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitv̄matizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueien-dvm̄eg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjag, iu jiaiameg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgvsinog, uauingesagiitiuk memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjiniigiieg, kauin uiniu nigiuin benatvk, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi inendaguziuv̄g, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziun au inini uabigon̄i inendagvut̄ini. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguvnomvgvt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuv̄guy.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget k̄agige aiav̄gvut̄ini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvm̄agoieg ima minuajimouini.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuv̄giziun, gaie kvkinv iu gv̄gaieniziun, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn, gaie iniu nishkenitiunvn gaie iniu mvjitv̄zhingeuinvn.

2 Tibishko pijiv̄g nagiuajin igiu abinojiv̄g, keget nv̄nda-uv̄dmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimajigiieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangv̄ndvm̄oueguen iu keget shauenjigev̄iniuit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au aianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvnasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie paniziiieg sa-
sagiuijigeuiniuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijgvnvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganiuikueabikisijgvniuit asin ima Zioni, au ueuena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit ; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua : igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anaunenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijgvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua ; ima sv go giintvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvnjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvgishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dvsh ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuinj :

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kaivt kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuin, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma ;

12 Jiguaiukuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuinuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua
tibishko mejizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguia-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pvgvmiaiamvgvk.

13 Izhivgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakonieu-
uin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima
maiamai niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu
jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamanit iniu
guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito,
iu guaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmanauag iu ogvgi-
batiziuiniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgiti-
nigazouiniua, iu jiuvguvmavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebizi-
uinuan, jiovmitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvi-
zhaiam.

17 Kijituaenenimik kvkinv ininiuvg, Sagiik igiu uikani-
simag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituaenenimik gaie au
kijjogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimami-
uag iu jigusitauegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie
igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizjig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu
uinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgizi-
uini, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api
mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, ima minua-
dendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhi-
jigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie,
misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ
kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu inageuin, iu
dvsh jiuoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmausiuint iu
vggaezhigizhueuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejinint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiuesi;
api gaie guetvgiint, kauin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkuvt
dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonige-
nijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondy iniu kibataziuininanin

ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinaint idvsh ni-
bqin izhiaiaiy ima bataziuinj, jizhibimatiziiy idvsh ima guaivk
izhiuebiziuinj; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuvn kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuovnishinimuabv; nongum
dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauava iniu uemanishtanishiuiuiniiu-
mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiumatuk, naitauik igiu tetibinaue
kinabemiug; kishpin dvsh aua bizindvsig iu ikitonin,
ano dvsh uin uitebueiendvsig iu ikitonin, iu dvsh jigvshki-
igouat iniu ouitigemagvniuan ominoizhiuebiziuinini;

2 Megna nabvndvmouat iu kiguavkizhiuebiziuinia, ma-
maui gaie iu kijituaeneningeun tvgoaiamvgyk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauinia kego aguijiii tvaiasinon, iu
jinvnabivmeg iniu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osava-
shonia, gema gaie kejonishishj pisikagv:

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauun ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-
natvsinog, misv iu onvnainitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-
kadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enasvmit au
Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikueuvg
gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhivsegaiti-
zouat iu ginaitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuun;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetaut iniu Abra-
hamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg
iu odanisimineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu
papish jisegizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu
ikueuvg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiinenimint au ikue,
iu sv nauvj nvninvmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmeg in shauen-
jigeuini-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmia-
uinuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguvo kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-
genintiiuk memeshkuvt; uikanisima izhisagitiuuk, nokitee-
tatiuuk gaie tvpsenintzoiuk:

9 Kego uin azhitymvjidotagekegon, kego gaie azhitymv-
jiinapinenjigekegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk;
kikendvmeg iu ima invkveia izhinvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh
jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndy iniu
uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu
odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima
jionjisesininig iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jüzhiiget dvsh iu
uenishishinik; mano gaie ogvndauendan iu pizanieuin,
gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnaubv-
migonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, uin dvsh obizindvmauan
iniu otanvmiauinui: iniu dvsh uin mejiizhijigenijin kauin
ominogvnaubvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvtmeg iu
uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaivk izhiuebizi-
uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvguese-
giueuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimevndvkegon:

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua kijituaunenimik au Tebeninget
Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkuetaueg endv-
shit au inini geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkv-
meg, ima nokadiziuii gaie tvpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhi-
megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjiuat idvsh igiu
mejianamindyig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua onji ima au
Christ.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendy au
Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh
uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu
bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendaguzi-
sininijin, jipiizhiuiniyv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gini-
sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu ogiauvigvikiman iniu ojijagoman
kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonueiendvig megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigomvn au Noah gjaianik, megua gjozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuvgizinat, iu giishuajinat etv, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibima-jiigoiv, (kauin uin iu uebinvmi iu uiasi-uinziuin, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouini invkvea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibbauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tozhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinon, gaie mvshkaniziuinon uin otogimakvndanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Christ kinaint onji ima uiasima, I midvsh iu gaie kinaua uiizhiaiauk iu nasab inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uiasima ogiishkua-bvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziun;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvmunit iniu iniuivn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiiizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv ezhiijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziuni, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiuni, gaie ima nishigvgibatiuni, gaie iu mvjiukungeuni, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig, iu geguanisvgendaguvk:

4 Iu dvsh uenjimakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tinu mvjiizhiuebiziuni, iu mvjitzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geauuindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematizinin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jiizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu iniuivg ima uiauma, jiizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojjjagoma.

7 Shaiguv sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jiishkuaaiag kvkinv ono aiin ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitieg ; iu dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibua iniu bataziuinvn onjiaguvnisitom.

9 Kisheuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jinenvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapiny iu migiueuin, misv go gaie geizhimaminintiegeg memeshkuvt nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Christ ; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnegeon iniu eshkudeatvkin gotvgiziuinvn geizhigvguetibenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumin jinen-dvsiueg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, onjiuijgotvgitomeg au Christ : api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin mizhishauijigadenig, jiminuendvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; au ma bishigendaguziuni-ogigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito kiuijauigoua : iniu ma uin omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendy iniu bekanizinijn odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot iu anvmiat, kego tvagvjisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotauint.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu tibakonigeuin jionjima-jisi ima otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh

kinaint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgitogijig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvvpvgitinamauanan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douiuian gaie gauabvndvman iniu ogotvgiziuinvn au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhi-shauijigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin uin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobizini-vgshkijigeuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuigimakvndvmanasiueg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiiinonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuiunini pina-guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuiini-svsegauuakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkinaueuituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshieeg nvnaitatiuk, gaie tvpvsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuanan iniu kejiinenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepvsenimonijin iu shauenjigeuin.

6 Bina tvpvsipvgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuiini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamauik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuiuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziiuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin aau shaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiuaonojin inendaguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaieg ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmegeg ono nasab touvu gotvgiziuvn izhiaiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuinvn, au gaizhinvndominy ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendv-
meg, kigvuauingeguavkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua,
gaie kigvmvshkaiigoua, gaie kigvaiinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie ogi-
makvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pvngi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvnguk
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebvciuvni-shauenjigeuin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabaviieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigvn, au menueuizit uikanisima, ia sv go ezhigvavkue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
bvnjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkvvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuvni-ovin-
diuvn. Pizanieuvn sv kigvuijiauvigonaua endvshiieg kina-
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuinimvvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvinijn nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin gaotapinvmā ninavint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Christ :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizanieueuin nibina kigvminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuini gaie minoauvmianini, onji kikenimiy au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuii :

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuivvn ; onji dvsh ono jiiizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuivvn oma aki eagin onji aiamvvgv ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvmouiniug tvgoaiauk iu guaivkuendaguziuiin, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiini, tvgoaiauk iu kikendasouin ;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiauk iu nizatiziuin ; gaie dvsh ima nizatiziuini tvgoaiauk iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiauk iu piniteeuiin ;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuiini, tvgoaiauk iu uikanisiuini-shauenintiuin ; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shauenintiuini, tvgoaiauk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtioieg, kigtvzhiigunauan sv iu jagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniintibvn okaivtebataziuni.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, avshime uiaiangumendvmok, jizhiaiaieg iu kinvndomiguziuniua gaie kiuaunenabvmiguziuniua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvnatizisim:

11 Iu dvsh pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jizhipindigvniouguziieg ima otokagige-ogimauiuni au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiniy Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaiuvnendvsn iu moshvk jimikuendvminvguk ono aiiin, anau uin iu kikendvmeg inu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueuni nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimatizianen, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendaguvt jipvgitinaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvuikuvjiton sv iu jigvshkieuziieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin inu gvgaieniziuini-atzokavn, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziun gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuabvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziun.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin inu Kishemaniton inu Ueiosimiminjin iu kijituaiziun gaie bishigendaguziun, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuni gionzitagvntinik, Misv uauu ninguis saiagivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvd ima iu panvk uvju.

19 Kidaiamin dvsh gaie iu avshime meshkauitagvut anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kiminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizindvmeg, tibishko iu uaseaziun uaiaseshkamvguk ima nin-

guji pvsugishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiug.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotmatizomvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizininjin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagonat iniu Panizininjin Ojjagavn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininiijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitobjig iniu bvnajiiueuini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agonuetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin, izhinvnizanitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibiau dvsh ogvnpinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebueuiniuy mikvvn.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueuiziuin, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnbondiuiunia meuzhv paako ueuibiamvgvtinik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiniua nibamvgvsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjiishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue pvsugishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jiizhigvnauenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkavninik iu aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iuiu odenuvn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnbondanvn iu jibvnatotnik, kikinouajjigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizinijin Lotvn, au gauvsitauendvmaigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuninini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au ma uin gaguavkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiauat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ojjaguvn, onji iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapvn iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvgedibenintiuini; gaie dvsh geizhigvnuauenimapvn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatizininij ezhiaag iu uia-sima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapino-tauauat iniu ogimauendaguziuvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu kejitauendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, nauvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuni, gaie ima gutamiguendaguzi-uni, kauin omvjitvzhimasiuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebe-ninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigio-sanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvn-signanin; keget dvsh tvbvntatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhi-uebiziuniua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuni-tibaamagu-ziuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuin enendvvg iu jibisinajigv-gibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuvn sv auiuvg, gaie agvtendaguziuvn, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouai-zhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn ima dvsh moshki-nesininik iu bishiguatiziuin, gaie kauin taanuatamvgvsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteima; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat ima mvjimisv-uendvmageshkiuni; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisivgenda-guziuiin :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatiuivn ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvkana-
mauan iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuivn.

17 Misv ogo uendaibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aianvkuvtuijig anoj ainasj guetamiguanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnaunenjigadenig iu kijipvsugishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvmikuazouini-ikitouivn ezbigizhueuajin,
tanavg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouivn,
gaie bishiguatiziuin, iniu gateozhimopvnen onji onanizani-
ziuini iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uanindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinava
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonava iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ;
aueguenvn sv iniu shaiagojjigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhijige-
uivn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Christ, minava dvsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojjintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj
aavshime gigvguanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu uaieshkvt gaizhia-
auapvn.

21 Aavshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn
minoizhiuebiziui-mikvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikkekinotvmouat iniu pavtinikin gvgekueuivn gami-
nintuabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziavg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minava ototapinan iu oshishi-
gvvgouan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopvn, neiab
izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvvga.

CHAPTER III.

O nizhi aianikesi majibiigva, saiagiigoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman guev-
kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvminvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouivn kavt

gagigitondvmouapvnenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-
jigeuininiuvg, gaie gagvgikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikuei-
niniimiivid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvg api go ningutj jiga-
gizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omv-
jinvndanendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anin dvsh iu uauindvmageuin nipitv-
guishingibvn au Jesus ? apine ma uin igo paakonibauat igiu
ogitizimimabvng, kvkinv iniu aiiin izhiaiamvgvton, ezhiaia-
gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigua, onji ma
odikitouinj au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kavt aiabvn gaie iu
aki ima urgitibig giaiamevgvt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dvsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt,
gaie gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu
igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuven iu api jijagiteg, iu
sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-
zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinava dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, kego uvnendvkegon oo
bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko
mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-
uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn
iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin
kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu ania jibvnatizit,
kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvt jibinazikvminit iu anuenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpizhitv-
guishinomvgvtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv-
mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamevgvk mamaui iu
jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaag tvningite-
uven, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui-
nvn ima eagin tvjagiteuven.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniui
ininiuitugenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiigbvn ima gnavkuen-
daguziui-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuinj ;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndanendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jitvguishinomvtinik, iu api jisv-kiteg iu gizhig tvningitemvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabundamin iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guaivk izhiuebiziun.

14 Bina dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, nikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouinj jiiizhimikoneg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiineuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiint kikansinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-dasosigog, gaie. igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimigonaua iu ouvnishingeuiniua igiu mejuzhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh pngishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuiuiua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuiui, gaie iu eshkvv jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaiian iu bishigendaguziuiuin nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkv̄t auy gaaiamv̄gvk, iu ganondv̄m̄, gauabv̄ndv̄-
I m̄ nishkinzhigonanin giaioī, gaie gagv̄nauabv̄ndv̄m̄,
pesho ginanagv̄tv̄abv̄ndv̄m̄, gaie gatanginv̄m̄ iniu nininji-
nanin giaioī. iu bimatiziuni-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabv̄ndamin
dv̄sh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kiuabv̄ndaiigom iu kagige
bimatiziuin gaujiaiaugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabv̄n-
daigomin ;)

3 Iu gauabv̄ndv̄m̄, gaie ganondv̄m̄ kiuindv̄magom, gaie
kinaua jiuudokauiā : keget dv̄sh niuidokauanan au Ueiosi-
mint, gaie iniu Oguisv̄n Jesus Christv̄n.

4 Ono aiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoīeg iu papi-
nendv̄mouin.

5 Bina dv̄sh, mi oo inajimouin ganondv̄mauvid, ktuindv̄-
magom dv̄sh, au Kishemanito uaseiazuiuit, ka dv̄sh uin
papish ogigishkv̄nsin psv̄gv̄shkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy megue
psv̄ksishtibigv̄k kigv̄ginauishkimin, kauin dv̄sh kitebueuini-
izhijigesimin :

7 Kishpin dv̄sh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibish-
ko uin ezhiat ima uaseiazuiin̄i, kiuidokotatimin, omiskui-
mini dv̄sh iniu Oguisv̄n Jesus Christv̄n, kipiniigumin onji
ima kv̄kinv̄ bataizhiuebiziun̄i.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kinaie-
zhintizomin, kauin dv̄sh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, te-bueuniui gaie guaivkueudaguzi jiuebinamony iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuij.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin geginauishkit kitizhiauianan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim jibatazisiueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebit, kidaiuanan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv Jesus Christ, au guaivk ezhiuebit.

2 Uin sv aui uenjiuebinvmj iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziuin enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmy iu kikenimv, kishpin gvna-uendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnauendvsig dvsh iniu ogvgikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Au dvsh genauendv odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendvmy iu gigishkauy.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvvgikueuin kitoshibiamosoninim; iu sv uin gvvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv giau y gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gvvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvvgikueuin kitoshibiamoninim, iu aiii gegishky tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmev, onji sv iu pvs-gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaivk idvsh iu uaseiazuiun nongum uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuiui nindaia, shingenimat dvsh uikanisvn, ima megue gvshkitibigvk aia nananzh go nongum.

10 Au saiagiat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiaziuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogugbingueshkagun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouinj onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuish. Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueiosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojieg au mejiaivauishiuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, k̄a gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin.

16 Kvkinv ma uin oma aki eamvgvk, uiasimauini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma sv uin aki onjimvgvton.

17 Ungushkamvgvt sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinvndauendvmomvgvk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmeg antichrist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouvg antichristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmy ishkuaj auv̄.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv̄, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuv̄g ima kinaint endvzhitibendaguziiv̄; kishpin ma tibendaguziuapvn, kinaint endvzhi tibendaguziiv̄, tagiminjimiaiauv̄g ima aiaiv̄; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziat, iu endvshiat oujiaivauimisiv̄ua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojjag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iukikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhingemvvgk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuinj.

22 Auenen au kavnimot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonuetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiuasim iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiainat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojjagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusiueg: mi go uau Ojjagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebneuniuidvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziuin otonijanisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininy au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonianisimigonan au Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishausijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhiaiat ; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishky oo apenimouin, piniitizo, tibishko uin ezhikinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigeuin ; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tjbakonigeuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamony iniu kibataziuininanin ; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataziuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi ; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiuvavmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusuia : au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziun, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia ; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieskvat auv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit iniu mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhijigesi ; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan ; kauin dvsh otavshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onianisvn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenianisimigujig : auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonianisimigosin, gaie au saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieskvat auv, iu jisagiitiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjiaivauishvn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat ? Misv iu gaonjinvnat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisvn otvnokiuvnini giguavki-zhiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagivua igiu uikanisimag. Au saiasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au : kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziin ogigishkvsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin : onji iu gaie kinaint kintinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokausig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishky iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito ?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvvijotenvniu ; ima sv uin vnokiuni gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebueuini aiaiv, jimvshkauendvmitoiy dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiy, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuy, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvkea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendovmanauyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnavendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiy iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagitiiv, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikueuini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininyvn.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOLEG, kego tebueienimakegon endvshit au ojjagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaianaguen; onji iu kijinibina geginauishkijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjagown; endvshit au ojjagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojjagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kauin Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uaa u ojjagoma au antichrist, au gainitumeg jitvguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiaa, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiaunag igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg avshime kijinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauv; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinaint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au kekenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjiaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kauin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimy au tebueuini Ojjagoma, gaie go au gvginauishkiuini ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiigoleg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onjimevgt ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiuet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuiniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendaguvtinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiiny, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisvn oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiv.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kauin kinaint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiiny gaie gibuzhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn jiaunit iu uenjiuebinvni iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiinanin.

11 Saiagiigoleg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiny, misv go gaie kinaint geuizhisagiitiivbn.

12 Kauin` aua au inini uika ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiy, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteing.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkongy, onji iu giminy iniu Ojjaguon.

14 Ningiubvndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gibuizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemauto sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuiniui; au dvsh gegishky iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhighizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteey iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi iu izhiaiy oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dvsh kauin tvgomvgvsonon ima sagiueuini; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuii tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gizhikazosi ima sagiueuini.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin aua inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu uikanisv, kiuvnimo sv *ml*. Au ma uin saiasiasig iniu uikanisv gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapv iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandv gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebneiendy, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiat iniu Ueiosimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagiimy Kishemanito onjanisv, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiy, gaie gvnauevmy iniu ogvgikueuinv.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kavin svnagendagvsniniuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojiton oo aki ; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Aunen au shaiagojitet oo aki ? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ ; kavin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueniniuit.

7 Nisiuvg sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvg gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvg otibajimouiniuan, avshime kijiinendagvutini Kishemanito otibajimouin ; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv : au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin : oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au eauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin ; au dvsh eauasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kavin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinava taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiy au, kishpin gego nendotvmauy ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondony, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiavy iniu ganvndanendvmauyun.

16 Kishpin aua uabumat inu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogunvndotvmauan inu Kishemaniton, oguminan dvsh iu bimatiziun onji inu gaizhibataizhijigesinog ima nibouini. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuy: kauin nindikitosi jianvietv-mi iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjiizhijigeun bataziuniuvn; gaie aiamvgvt bataziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjigigit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjigigit gvnauenintizo, au dvsh mijiaivaushiuit kauin ningut odot-uasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiy, enigokuag dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivaushi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit inu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gimininy igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimiy au taiebueuniuit; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuniuit, iuiu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Christvn. Misv au taiebueuniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N .

A U akienzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
non gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiagivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvgig iu tebueuin ;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvuijiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaauigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziuin, gaie pizanieueuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisvn au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uinj gaie sagiitiuinj.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisivg
pimoseuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kaivt baaiag uaieshkvv avv, iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jizhibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkvv majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibia ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvgnishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasimj.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiuq iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain,
guaivk idvsh tibaamatuiin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiauasin iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin aua piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gv̄gikueuin, kauin aigv̄pindigv̄nasiauua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigv̄uidokauasiauua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mv̄jidotv̄minit.

12 Batainvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabv̄jitosin iu mv̄zinaigv̄n gaie oshibiigv̄nabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendv̄m dvsh jibinazikoninvguk jigv̄noninvguk dvsh mijiuabv̄minvguk, iu dvsh kiminauaniguziui-ninan jimoshkineshkagoiv̄.

13 Onijaniv̄n au kitauema gaonabv̄mint kitanv̄mikagog. Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusv̄n, au saiagiv̄g ima tebueuin̄i.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinv̄ndauendv̄mon, iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebiziiv̄n gaie jiminoimatiziiv̄n, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizat.

3 Ningikijipapinendv̄m api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkv̄mv̄n, gaie ezhipimoseiv̄n ima tebueuin̄i.

4 Kauin sv̄ nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendaguvk papinendv̄mouin, dvsh uin iu nondv̄man nindabinojiiimvg ima tebueuin̄i pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotav̄tua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikisheuatiziivn enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokavtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmvn :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini givnionjimajavn, kavin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninvdauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuudokvmauyua ima tebueuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig : au Diotrefhes, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kavin ningipindigvngusinan.

10 Kishpin tvgnishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebit, gaie endoty, mvjitzvzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin : kavin izhinvendysi gimvjitzvzhiminy, kavin gaie opindigvmasin iniu uikanisman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimauvnjiitiuat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kavin ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuini : gaie ninaint nimitotvzhimanan ; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kavin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnbabo gaie mvzinaigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiy. Mano pizanendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvnnanig ezhinikazouat izhiuivtua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvavn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniuueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman iu bimajiigouin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvguk iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jigvnauendvmeg iu tebueiendvmonin ninguti gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiaavg sv anint igiu ininiavg gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvgnakonintjig oma nvnibondiuiui, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiavg, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agonuetauanat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminyun Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anauai kaivt oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueueni gipionjisa-gijiuiinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvna-uendvsinijin iu uaeshkvt gaizhiaianit, ginvgvtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenavn ima giuitaii gaaiagi, iu nasab giizhipgitinitizomu-

gvk ima bishiguatiziuni, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevgvk uia-sima, mizhishauisjigadeurn iu jikikinouabvndvni, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkdeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie meji-tvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziunv.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesv, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavn, oo dush uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiin kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesi, misv ima iniu aiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikv au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaitiuaat ima ouvnishi-nouini au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitvmatizouat iu tibinaueui-ziuu, gaie giizhinibouv ima ogvganzitvmouinini iniu Ko-revn.

12 Kitvgiziuni sv izhiaiauvv ima kisagiitiuini-uikungeui-niua, api uadopvminegvanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvv, anoj idvsh aiinasi; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish miniuisigua, apij mishiuvatigouiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, miev oo tibishko enendaguziuaat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigorv inendaguziuvv, gigiton-dvmouat iu tibinaue otagvtendaguziuiuiua: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anrog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipvsvgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziuaat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvgnishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijigut iniu kejimita-suakuzinijin otanishinabemv,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiizhiuebizinijin, enendagvrtinig iniu kvkinv omvjiizhijigeui-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izihiuebiziuaat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

uiniuan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, nauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikitoniuvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuinimivn au Tebeninget Jesus Christ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauy, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvnda-uendvmomvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eausigua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmaieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jiakauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziui.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua:

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziui, ima ishku deng jionjiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinauvn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaueniminek iu jipvn-gishinsiegebvn, gaie jinibauinegebvn ima enasvmiaianig iu obishigendaguziui mamau iu kijionaniguziui, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaiian iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziui, gaie iu egimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuizui, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAU ABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvuabvndaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgvmiaiaigin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnv obvmitagvnnv :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvvn,

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvg igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvgyg ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **JOHN** omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiaj : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvui-jaiavigonaua, gaie iu opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishi ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebueticibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshinat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinvy gaie gakisibiginy onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinvy iu jiogimauendaguziivv gaie jisasagiuvjigeuniniuvv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn ; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinvn sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvnavvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinavninauvtmouvg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetauiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuii gaie ima otogimauuii gaie ima ominua-dendvmonini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Pat-mos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megna aianik iu ogizhi-gomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuva dvsh invkve ninginondan iu kejikizhiueuenvgvk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvgvk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mvn, oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephe-susi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uivabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiua-bvndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon ningiuvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejipizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig, gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvti-niuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejjionishishi osauabik giizhi-naguvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuy iniu kijinibiau nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijininiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon;

ima dvsh otoni gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaueshk nazhuabi-teiabigtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij, apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgijiv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaiavn iniu ababikaiigvvn ababikaiigadeg iu anike bimatiziun gaie iu ni-bouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiiin gauabvndvmvnn, gaie iniu aiiin eagin, gaie iniu aiiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinisitotaguvk iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvmvnn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig; Óno aiiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaiii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiuvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishuijig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningvgikueuininiuimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikavtua iu gvginauishkinat:

3 Gaie giianguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiivn iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiuvn.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiueuin gakikendvmvn.

5 Mikuendvn idvsh ima gaonjipvngishivn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisiin vnokiuvn ; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiusagekonenjigv nabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendvman iniu otzhijgeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuinivug, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindv iu ekitonit iniu Kijiojijagv, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv geshagojiuet ningumina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziuinimitigo iu nisauaaii petvkizot ima otonaniguitvvnkiuini au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiu an igiu envmiajig ima Smurnaĭ eajig ; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgiziuvn gaie kikitimagiziuvn, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhuevniua igiu Jivug nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebandaguzijig dvsh ima otavnmeiugvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiiin geonjigotvgitoivn. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodiuigvmigo, iu jigvgedebenimigoieg ; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziuvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziuini-uvuakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiuet, mi sv au geuisgendvmiasiu int ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiu an igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosĭ eajig, Ono aiiiu oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishaesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvvnkiivn, ima sv go onamatabiuvn aianik au Satan : gaie kiminjimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminueuizi-bvmitagv ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpinvinint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pvngi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiauvtua ima igiu menjiminyig ogvgikueuini iniu Baalamvn, au-gakikinoamanat iniu Balakvn jipvgijitvmauanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit iniu Israel onijanisivn, jimijinit iniu aiiin gasasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminyig iu ogvgikueuini iniu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosiuvn, ueuib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavugama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaijigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaiabishkabikizininjin asinin, ima dvsh asini osbki izhnikazouin tvshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekenfvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuin igiu envmiajig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagvtnikin, gaie iniu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, iniu dvsh ishkuaj nauj bataiuvton, dvsh uin iniu nitvm.

20 Bina dvsh pvngi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhnikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhnikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimbvmitagvnnvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit iniu aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kauin dvsh gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie iniu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuini ima kijigotvgiziui ni ningvtapvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigiua onji iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjianisivn ima nibouini;

kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhishau-kikendy iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvzhimamininim endvshieg, ezhiaiaig igo iniu kitvnokiniuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshuat igiu easigog oo gvgikuenin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziunvn au Satan, iu sv go ezhigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisininim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiuet gaie gegvnauendy iniu nindv-nokiunvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jigimakovndv-mauat; nasab iniu otonagvvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhi-popokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eat iu otavvgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Sardisj eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eauat iniu nizhuasui Ojjigomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunvn, iu inenimigoivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiunvn guavkuendaguvtinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvn dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnnin ganondvnmvin, gaie minjimendvn, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisuvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaianvn sv pungi iniu izhinikazouinvn boj ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipisikageuinj ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuvg sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin ; kanin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiat igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaiigvni iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavivn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvmiivn ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otagvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pungi mvshkauiziuvn, gaie kigigvnaundan iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsin iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieugv-migo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jivg nindaiamin ekitojjig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouv g dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauivn, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu givnauendvnmvn iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvonjigvnaunenimin api gvgedibendaguziivn iu gepvgvmishkagemvgv mizi oma aki, jigvguejiintua igiu oma aki endvkvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjiminvn sv iu eamvn, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kipvkinageuiuvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieugvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit ; kavin dvsh minaua nika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshiibiamaua ima uiaui iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimj uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvkikinauajia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuat tibajimouinini, au uenjimajisi kvkinv minik gaozhitojin au Kishemano ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasuon, gaie iu gizhiziasuon ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziasuon.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziasuon, iu sv go tvkiaiasuon gaie gizhiziasuon, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Niuanvtiz, gaie eshkvm bataiinvton nintibinaueuiziuon gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsuon iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiivn

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh juanvtiziivn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashtagitiivn ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaiovn jinominvvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na juabiivn

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua ninvnibikimāg gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini bizindv iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuet, ningutinenima sv juijnamatabiuit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimaubviuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otaavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvgvk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Omo biizhan, kigvua-bvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojjigoma : bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimauvbiuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperi gaie sardini-asini ; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimauvbiuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaaii ogimauvbiuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuvni nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanua giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanv.

5 Ima ogimauvbiuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvuvn gitvuvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimauvbiuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojjiguvn au Kishemano.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimauvbiuini giamvgtv iu uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvni, chrystalj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimauvbiuini, gaie go ima giuitaaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigoujig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuvg ; gaiekvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg ; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiauajin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiaujin, gaie maiamoivuumauajin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiñ, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvñv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi gautauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiñ, gaie kijituauiauat iniu kaiagige-bimatiziniñ, gaie enasvmaianik iu ogimauvbiuiñ apvgitouat iniu ouinakuanian, oo iki-touat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvñ iu bishigendaguziuiñ, gaie iu kijituauiziuiñ, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuiñ: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvñ, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianivñ, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvñ.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiñ, iu mvzinaiiġvñ ima pinjaiii miziue-biigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Aunen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginy oo mvzinaiiġvñ, gaie jimvmibitopvñ iniu agokiuvsigvñvñ ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginy iu mvzinaiiġvñ, gema gaie jigvñauabvñdyibvñ.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvñ jibakiginy, gaie jiagindvibvñ iu mvzinaiiġvñ gaie go jigvñauabvñdyibvñ.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebandaguzit ima Judaġ otojibikvñvñ au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginy iu mvzinaiiġvñ, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijin agokiuvsigvñvñ.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auy iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaiii aianat getizijig, ginibau i au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijagvvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinjin ima ogimauvbiuini.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaigvvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig gikaitavvg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvvn, gaie endvshuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvvn muashkinenik iu menomagvvtinik, misv iniu otanvmiauinuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvvn iu mvzinaigvvn, gaie jimvmitoivn iniu agokinvsigvvn: kiginisigo ma vvn gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuum giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiid gaie sasagiuijigeviniuiiivid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ninguinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinueuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaiii iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshuat kijimitasimitvvnak tsvi mitasvak, gaie kijimitasvak kijimitasvak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shaendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvmik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubviuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtovv vshi niuin getizijig gikaitaavg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvnsi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu cauajin; gaie ogima-uuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiuuet, gaie geabi uimamazhiuuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik anesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhihogvnsi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijiuvshishaneshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshihogvnsi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauauii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebeshihogvnsi-mvnomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimate.gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uezauizit bebezhiogo-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bunajiueuin oginopinvgun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueshk dvsh aiouat, gaie iu bukveduin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigv nabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

.10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeivn, paniziivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigautojig iu nimiskuiminan ?

11 Uabishki pisikagvvn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu ujbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinishimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinishintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginy iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giamavgvt iu kijiningikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeschkimut obiuai uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskui giizhina-guzi :

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig avngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinyin iniu maianatv-tinigin minikanvn, api kejugutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aainagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-miin giizhimajavgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-svn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkavn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuini-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani ; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit ?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibauinat ima niui uikuegvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvno invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito : ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuiziuin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajiyidua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguana.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiuat igiu gakikinouajijintjig ; ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanisen au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephthalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvna*k* gikikino-
uajiauv*g*.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsimitvna*k* gikikinouajiauv*g*. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhi-
unzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvna*k* gikikinouajiauv*g*.
Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsimitvna*k* gikikinouajiauv*g*.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, nigii*nab*, ina, giaiauv*g*
igiu keji*mama*no*jig* aua inini gegushkito*sigobv*n iu jigishv-
gimav*n*, kvkinv anoj enue*jig* gaie paiepvkaniz*ijig* anishi-
nabeg oma mizi aki, enasv*mimv*gvk iu ogimauvbiu*n* gini-
bauuv*g*, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisika-
gvn*v*n pasikv*mou*ajin, mitigonsv*n* dvsh iniu tekonv*mou*ajin
ima onin*ju*a ;

10 Gikijib*agiuv*g dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguzi*u*n sv
on*ji* aian*i* au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogima-
uvbiu*ni*, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpi*mi* tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuita-
gabauitanaua iu ogimauvbiu*n*, gaie iniu getizini*jin*, gaie
iniu niu*n* auesiv*n* ogigiuitagabauitauauan, gaie gishv*gv*sh-
kitauat ima enasv*mi*nik iu ogimauvbiu*n*, gikijitua*niau*at
iniu Kishemanit*o*,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen : Shauendaguzi*u*n sv, gaie
bishigendaguzi*u*n, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoi*v*ueu*n*, gaie
kijitua*u*zi*u*n, gaie gvshkieuizi*u*n, gaie gutamiguzi*u*n ogvti-
bendanv*n* au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kagi-
nik. Amen.

13 Bezhi*k* dvsh igiu getiz*ijig* ginvkue*tv*m, oo giizhit,
Aueneuv*g* ogo gapisikonint*ijig* iniu uabishki-pisikagv*n*v*n*?
Anindi dvsh gaie uen*ji*bauat ?

14 Oo dvsh ningi*na*, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo
dvsh ningi*g*, Misv ogo aian*ijig* ima kijigotv*g*zi*u*ni*ni* ga-
on*jsagav*ig, gaie ogikisibiginanana*n* iniu opisikagv*ni*uan,
gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omisku*im*i iniu Manishtanish-
ensv*n*.

15 Midvsh oo uen*ji*aiauat ima enasv*mi*aianig iu otogima-
uvbiu*n* au Kishemanit*o*, gaie bvmitauauat gazhigv*ti*nikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmieuigmigo : gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkdesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvnirik iu ogimauvbiuini eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijuyin : au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginy, abita tibaiigvn ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuujigvnbik, tvkony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbik ; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jitvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuujigvnbik, gaaiamvguk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitugo aiavgvk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnbik, ima dvsh sasagiuujigvnbik ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan ; giiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giiavvg igiu aninikig, gaie giuanasvmo, gaie iu nvingikvmigishkauin.

6 Igu dvsh ganizhuajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuaezhitaitizouv g iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgjigadeuvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvsh-kusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kjiuvjuu sekiteg giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgjigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuinagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaaijig ginibouvg; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitiguaeig kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjjiuv iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibina dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gisis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigisis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkrdeuabikiziat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kavin giunaseiamvgusinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iudi nisauaiii gzhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkmik, gvguanisvgvkmik, gvguanisvgvkmik izhiaiauvg igiu endvkvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint enueuemvgvtinig obibiguvniuan igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigejig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuvbma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaiiasinog kjiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiaasinog kijiuanikan; gipionjiombabvte dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhivkvueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gisis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanukvut onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue puteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipvkvineg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuiu, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuiu oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okvtiguaua.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gisis, ka dvsh uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjikinebik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvvnvdoneanana sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvvnvda-uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Igu dvsh pupvkinog giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu be-bezhigogvznzhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanvn ima uvgi-jishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhinagvutiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitama giizhinagvutiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutininik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutininik; gaie dvsh iu mvtueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtnueat titibitabanvg api nibiaa pepeshigogvvnshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagvutiniuvn, tvkuvngueinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuina nanogisis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigt iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiaasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebrui inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin gikvbikose ; bina geabi nizh gvguanisivgiziuinvn tvpiaiamvguton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-neuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuavg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gauaezhitaintibvneg ningotibaiigvn, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatvshiat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh igiu endvshiat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima apaueuni, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn, ishkudeng uenjiozhijgadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie nesa-uvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki ; iniu dvsh oshtiguanian igiu bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguan izhinagvutiniuvn ; ima dvsh otoniua gpionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu ueosavshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu uesavshkuvkoneg mvshkiki ; iniu otoniua gpionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giaiavvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendagvutiniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanivniniuvn, midvsh iniu eouajin iu bvnajiiueuat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiinapinvnitiuinvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuiniua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin ; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu onishiueuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuan, gaie okimotiuiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu ankvvt pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgiy oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn niktigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtinik :

2 Ogitvkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig ; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvrvnjizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiauonojin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu-nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkvea giombinikeni,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimv-ueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go annajigeuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpiri gaonjinondvman, minaua ningivnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpiri tvzhi anishinabe, au nabavit ima uvgiy kijigumi, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanvn dvsh au ishpiri tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapinvn, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisvgvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto dvsh uin tvzhiuiskobvn ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ishpiri tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakvto dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvn ima nindoni: api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kinvndauendaguz minaua jianuajigeivn ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibiua anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pepvkan enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvnavh, tibiaigvnatiko ezhinaguvk: ginibavi dvsh au ishpiri tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Pzviguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvnieuigvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnbik, gaie tibv igia ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjiiii endvgog anvniengvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma mavganishinabeg oo minavg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odana nimitvvn vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvtvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziivin igiu nizh nintibajimotageuinimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvvn tvso gzhik tvanuajigeuvg, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu ko tona meshkimutakeng mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olive izhinikazovat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnbikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh avia inini uimvjidovnat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dvsh iu nisvat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dvsh aua imini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvahkieuiziuin iu jikabakuavmonat iu ishpimi iu jikimiavnsinog, api iniu gzhigon pvgvmiaiaq iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu nibin jimiskunagvmitouat, gaie anoj jimapinvtouat oo aki, tsvi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuakvmonat iniu otibajimotageuiniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikva ima kijiodena tvbimisiniuan, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egypt izhnikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiunsojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvuabvdanauan iniu uiauiini nisogizhik vshi abita, kavin gaie ogvtinendvmausiuuan iniu uiauiini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki esjig tvonjuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpapinvkv migiziuvg, gaie memeshkvot tvvnindaikvuvg iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniiniuvg gigo-tvgianat iniu oma aki esnijn.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuiini-
ojijagoma gionj, ima Kishemanito, iu dvsh gipinjinauesh-
kauat ono, ginibauivvg idvsh; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-
mishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguv-
tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiom-
bishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkoke ima anvkvoto; iniu dvsh
gashingenimigouajin ogvuabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibatigvn, gikijinvvingikvmigish-
kag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipungisin; iu
dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu
inivuvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegiziuvg,
gaie ogikijituaniauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin gikv-
bikoiamvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin
kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt.

15 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe gim̄v̄t-
neuejige ; giaiauvn d̄vsh kiji inueuin̄vn iuidi ishpimī, oo iki-
tomv̄gvk, Ono oma akī tvzhi ogimauīin̄vn ogiotogimaui-
uin̄vn au Tebenim̄nv̄ gaie in̄iu Ochristim̄vn ; kaginik d̄vsh
tvogimakv̄ndage.

16 Igiu d̄vsh nizht̄vn̄ vshi nīvin getizijig, ima otapabi-
uinīa ganamatabijig enasv̄min̄it in̄iu Kishemaniton, gikau-
tan̄vḡ iu ginauv̄gikn̄eniat gikijituauīan̄at in̄iu Kishema-
n̄iton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiḡuejīuenimigo, O Tebeningeiv̄n,
Keshemaniton̄īvn̄ Guetamiguendaguzīvn̄, kin eav̄n, gaie
eav̄mb̄vn̄, gaie uapit̄vḡuish̄in̄vn̄ ; onji iu giotapinamatizoiv̄n
iu k̄ikijigv̄shkieuizīuin̄, gaie giogimauīvn̄.

18 Kv̄kin̄v̄ d̄vsh igiu pep̄kan ezhīvin̄z̄ojig oma akī nish-
kadizib̄vn̄eg, tv̄guish̄in̄omv̄gv̄t d̄vsh iu kinishkeningeiv̄n, gaie
iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenim̄v̄tua
kib̄v̄mitaḡvn̄vḡ igiu anuajigeuin̄inīuv̄ḡ, gaie igiu menoanv̄-
mīajig, gaie igiu gut̄viḡ iu kidizhin̄ikazovin̄, igiu egasenda-
guzijig ḡale igiu kejituan̄endaguzijig ; iu d̄vsh jib̄vn̄ajit̄v̄ua
igiu benajit̄ojig oo aki.

19 Iu d̄vsh otan̄vm̄ieuīgv̄mik au Kishemanito gibakaku-
sin̄inī iuidi ishpimī, giuab̄vn̄jigadeni d̄vsh ima otan̄vm̄ieui-
gv̄migo iu k̄ikind̄in̄ini-m̄v̄kv̄kons : giaiauv̄ḡ id̄vsh igiu uua-
av̄mog, gaie inueuin̄vn̄, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijiv̄n-
ningik̄vm̄igishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijiseseḡvn̄.

CHAPTER XII.

GIIAGUVT d̄vsh iuidi ishpimī iu kijimamakasab̄v̄ndv̄-
mouin ; ikue sv̄ eguit in̄iu gizison, in̄iu d̄vsh tibigizison
anamizit̄ giaiauv̄n, ima d̄vsh uv̄ḡij̄ osh̄tigan v̄shi nizh mi-
tasui an̄v̄ngon ueiuv̄kuan̄ijin̄ ;

2 Gigishk̄auat d̄vsh in̄iu abinoj̄iv̄n, ḡiazhikue iu megua
niḡiauv̄sot, gaie uis̄vḡend̄v̄ iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua d̄vsh bezhik giinaguv̄t iu mamakasab̄v̄ndv̄mo-
uin̄ tuidi ishpimī ; ina giaia au meskuzit̄ kiji kinebik, ni-
zhuaj̄in̄inik in̄iu osh̄tigan̄vn̄, gaie mitaj̄in̄it̄ in̄iu oteshk̄vn̄vn̄,

gaie dvsh nizhuajinik iniu ogimauiukuanvn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giaiôt, oginukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat : au dvsh kiji-kinebik ima enasvmit iniu ikneuvn ginibau, au kega shaiigua nagiauvsgobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuinizensvn dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot ; iniu dvsh onijanisen au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu otogimauvbiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutokvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiât gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ninguji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitvzhivshvmit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvnr tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi : Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon ; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiuesiuvg ; kauin dvsh geabi giaiâsiuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki ; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu bimajiiueuin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziui iniu Oguisen : au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gzhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat ; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuinuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nvkiieg iuidi ishpimi. Gnguanisvngendagvttkvmik dvsh ün igiu oma aki endvvnkijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinasikagoua sv au mejimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeun, onji sv iu kikendy usabik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik uaiabvdy giizhinisuebinlgazot ima aki, ogigotvgian iniu ikuevn, iniu igo ganigianjin iniu kuiuzensvn.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikae nish oninguigvnen au kijimigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvttkvmik jiizhiset, ima sv go endozhi vshvmt nisokikinonovin vshi abita imiak, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvninik ima otoni, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikuevn jimajiniginunit ie moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagan au ikae; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgvt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gasagijiuvninig ima otoni au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikuevn, gaie ogianiniganan iniu onijanisen au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginiban, ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit, ginizhuajiuvn dvsh iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn iniu oteshkvvn; ima dvsh vvgij oteshkvvn mitasui iniu ogimauinakuanv giiainuvn, gaie dvsh ima vvgij oshtiguan ezbinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giiaini.

2 Au dvsh anesi gavabvmtvg kiji pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odoni giizhinagvvtini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogimanan iu omvshkauiziuin gaie iu otapabiun, gaie iu okjigvshkieuziuin.

3 Ningiuabvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanva nindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvninig; iu dvsh gipimua-

gvanait vainojimomvgvtini: kukinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogi-mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat gvshkieuiziun iniu auesivn: ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn? auenen au gegvshkitoptn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiin jivzhindy, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jiaiat nimitvrv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jimvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpinai iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojat: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziun jivgvshkieuizikvndauat kukinv iniu anoj ezhiunzonijin anishinaben, gaie kukinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kukinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan वेशिबुगडसिनिक ima bimatisiunimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, api maiajnuauenvkvmigisijigadegobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbizindem.

10 Au sv ezhiuninet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvzhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie otebueiendvmouiniua igiu envmaijig.

11 Ningiuabvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bi-onjmomkit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishensiu-oteshkvni ozhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kukinv iu gvshkieuiziun, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandaujige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkode, oma aki pvngeininik ima enasv-
miuat igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvvnkinijin onji
iniu mamandaujigvvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jizhijiget ima
enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvvn-
kinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-
muagvneuzit iu vshishaushk giaionint, gaie dvsh iu gibi-
matizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jibimatiziat omvzinini-
mini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagi-
gitonit, gaie dvsh jinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauias-
gog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinoaua-
jjigvvn ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin
egasendaguziuvn gema kejitvauendaguziuvn, kish-
pin gaie uaianvtiziuuvn, gema ketimagiziuuvn, kishpin
gaie tebenintizouuvn gema tebandaguziuvn;

17 Iu dvsh avia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatav-
sig, au etv eat iu kikinouajjigvvn, gema iu odizhinikazouin
au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-
uin ogvagindan otagindasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagin-
dasouin: ningotvasuak vshi ningotvasuimitvvn vshi ningot-
vasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima
nvgitvju Zion ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin tsvi-
mitvnakuzinit uajiauvjuj, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn
oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniveuin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk,
nindigo izvvn kijinibiva nibin metueuejivn enueueg, nindigo
gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inue-
uin igiu metueuejigejig mvueuetouat iniu omvteuejigvvn-
niuan:

3 Nindigo iko izvvn iu oshki nvgvmouin ganvgvmouat ima
enasvmaianig iu ogimaubviun, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ninin

ateslvq, gaie enasvmiuat iglu getizijig: kauin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendv iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitvov vshi niuin tvsimitvna endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjishpinvntjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevvn; gikikango- niuvq ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnjig iniu Manishtani- shensv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishi- nabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntjig, nitvm segvkinigazojig ji- bishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanish- ensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoning kauin gego gvginaviskkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue- bizisiuvq ima enasvmisinik otogimavvbiuini au Kishema- nito.

MORONI

6 Minava dvsh ningvabvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisavaiii giizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkony dvsh iu ka- gige minvajimouin uigvgikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endv- nokinijn, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijn, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuevijn anishinaben,

7 Oo- dvsh izhikijibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziun; tvguishinomvgtvni sv iu ti- baiigv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijitvauik au gaozhitot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie iniu mokiji- vvn.

8 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijn iu onishkadiziuni-shominabo iu obishiguatiziun.

9 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijitvauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie ota- pinv iu okikinouajijigvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminiket iu onishkadiziuni-shominabo au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuni-minikvajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng gaie ima vesavshkvkoneg tvizhigotvgia ima enasvmiuat

igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enaevmit au Manishtanishens :

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgizininiua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatvteni ; kauin gaie uika vaueshimonosiuvg iu gizhigv-
tinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauijig iniu auesivu, gaie
iniu omuzininimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguea iu
otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmoainiua igiu envmiajig : ina
sv igiu genauendvrig iniu ogvgikneuinvn au Kishemanito,
gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dush iu inueain iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nebo-
jig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin,
apine go nongum jigivniizhisi : keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma,
tvvnueshimononvg sv ima otvnoakiuiniua ; gaie dvsh onopi-
nvnigouan iniu otvnoakiuiniuan.

14 Ninginab dvsh, Bina giaiavvgvt dvsh iu vaiabishkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvgijanvkvt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini
Oguisvn mi nasab ezhiaguzit, atenik ima uvgijoshtiguan
iu osauashoniauini-uinakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkvshkizhi-
gvn kejjikanavig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipi-
onjisagavn ima anvmeiugvmigo, iu kijibagimat iniu ima
uvgijanvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikish-
kvshkizhigvn, gaie kishkvshkizhigen : pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvni shaii-
gua gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgijanvkvt ganamatabit gimajikish-
kvshkizbige oma aki ; iu dvsh aki giuaninge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
gipionjisagavn ima anvmeiugvmigo iuidi ishpimi eavvgvk,
gaie uin dvsh igo otukonan iu kijikananik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pion-
jisagavn ima aianik saagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkievizi-
kvndy iu ishkude ; gaie dvsh gikijibagimat iniu tekony-
minit iu kejjikananik kishkvshkizhigva, oo dvsh giinat, Maji
vnokin aioivn iu kejjikananik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauunjiton

dvsh inin kejmamanigijn iniu shominagavunshin oma aki; shaiigua ma uia gizhigainiuvn. apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiaion iu okishkushkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimavajitot iniu shominvn oma aki, ogiapugiton dvsh ima endvzhiozhitq iu shominabo iu onjakeningevin au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvzhi ozhitq iu shominabo gitotvkokajigade ima, aguvjaii iuvkuke iu kijietena; miskui dvsh gipionjijiuun ima endvzhi ozhitq iu shominabo, pinish igo eko sugitonebijigazonat igiu bebezhiogovnzhiq, ningotuasnak tvsimitvak tvso tibiaigana, epij uasa ginitaiii giasavvgot iu miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dvsh ningvabvndan iu kikinouajjigvn iufdi ishpimi iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamonat iniu nizhuasui gottgapineuvn iniu eshkuasijn; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig iu onishkadiziivn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningvabvndan tvasvg iu usejigv nabiko-kijigvni ginigiaiag iu ishkode; igiu dvsh gashagojjajig iniu auaion gaie iniu omvzinimini, gaie iu okikinouajjigvni, gaie ezhiotnik iu odzhinikazouini, nibavuat ima usejigv nabikouini-kijigvni, tukovmonat iniu omvturejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgumonana dvsh iu onvgumouia au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgumoin au Manishtavishens, oo ikitouat, Kijimendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvokiuivn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; gnevkuendaguziivn gaie tavbueiendaguziivn ima kitzhijigevni, kin Uedogimamimikigigiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizbimikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kuvinv dvsh ezhiulazojig anishinabeg tupiizhavv sv ima enasvniivn jikijitavunkua; mizhishausijigadevvn sv iniu kitibakonigevinv.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieui-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmieui-gvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishinik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonvn otasvmakigvnepixonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kagirik apine go kagirik.

8 Gimoshkineavte dvsh iu anvmieui-gvmik onji iu obishigendaguziuin au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziuin ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieui-gvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn gaaia-mouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuaaj.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitagvuk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginy dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendagvuk gaie egtendagvuk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzinimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini gauibojin, mi iu gaizhinagvuk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvn ; mis-kuj idvsh igu gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe an uegimakovdy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguavkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavn gaie eavmbvn, gaie getaiavn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuvg sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iuiu kitibakonigeuivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziivin dvsh gimina, iu jياجizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouvg epij kizhatenig, ogimvjitvzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazonin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikovdy ono gotvgapineuivn: kauin dvsh gianuenintizosiuvg iu bishigendaguziivin jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiini au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiviin gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvgishtibik; gaie gapij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kauin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno invkvea iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandaujigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigv-tom au Kishemanito Guetamignendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvpitvguishia. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikagova iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmasiuntibvsv dush uin iu otvgvjiuin.

16 Ogimaavnjian dush ima Armageddon ezhiikadeg ima Hebrii iaveuini.

17 Minaua dush au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisigian iu otomodensia ima mishvgizhigo; gipimisiamvugt dush iu kijiinueuin iuidi avmienigmigo piendueteg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimaavbiuini, oo ikitomvguk, Gigizhijijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dush iniu inueuinva, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uanasvmog; gikijinvningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuevsnog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendagvuk iu nvpingikvmigishkain, iu sv go gikijizhiuevuk.

19 Ia dush kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otodenauian igiu anoj ezhiuiazojig gipvngisininiuva: iu dush kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, nminat iu oshominabouini-minikuajigv, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvtnik iu onishkadiziun.

20 Kevinv dush iniu minievn ginajavvgvton, gaie iniu uvjiuvn kavin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishikagonava dush igiu ininiuvg iu kijisegvn ishpimi gionjisev, eindvsoninvgizit au mikvvn mi ma go iu gaapitiniguziguen epitinigvuk iu tibabishkojigv etevai; igiu dush ininiuvg ogimtjiinapemavan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgapineuini-sesegva: gikijigutamiguut ma iu gotvgapineuin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIZHA dush au bezhik igiu nazhuajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaajig iniu nizhuasi omodensva, ningigvnonig dush, oo dush izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvva-bvdvin sv iu ezhitibakoniat au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibua nibin;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauvain igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki endvrvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonana iu otoshomi-
nabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojjago iuidi megue pvkuvtkumik :
ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn,
mizueshskagonit iniu mvjigizhvevni-izhinikazouinvn, nizhua-
jinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkuvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu me-
tindy gaie iniu beshigeadaguzinijin asiaensvn, gaie migison,
osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkinag
iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu obishignatizi-uiniziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigna gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu
beshignatizininij ikuevvn, gaie iniu oma aki tvzhi gvguanisev-
gimvjiizhiuebiziuinvn.

6 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut ia omis-
kuimini iniu envzianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimint-
jin onji gitibajimanat iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg nin-
gikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin
iu gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvuindemon sv iu okimotiziuin
au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue,
au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininit iniu
oteshkuvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmot, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aisia ; gaie
tubionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha
dvsh ima nishuvnatiziuiui : igiu dvsh oma aki endvrvkijig
tvnamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazouinuan ueshibiigade-
sininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvvni-
sijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmanat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu
dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh vin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu ni-
zhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasvi ujuvvn, iniu
dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngish-
nog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezbik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api
dvsh tvguishi ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha imanishuvnatizuiinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimaiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiunia gaie iu omvshkaniziuiunia iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiuigujin ginvdomiguziuvn, gaie giuaenabvnjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-
mauinojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesii, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizinijin ikuev, gaie ogvmvkmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuaan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvnirik iu geinendvminit, jiminauat iu otogimaiuiunia iniu auesivn, ginish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimavndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuin giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojjigomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesi-uvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuainzozig anishinabeg ogimi-nikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauan iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etauneniniuijig oma aki gionjjuantiziuvg gaizhinvtnik iu ouantiziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezbik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijnotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ima eagin odena gipvgvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dvsh minikuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuvn, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotision: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuvn ningogizhik ogvotisionvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkvdeuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakong oo odena.

9 Igu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauantizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindanaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bkuenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauiat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik! gvguanisvvgv-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odensaiuv! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigovn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhi kijiataueuiniuiuvg ogvmauin-danaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpintvmtagosiuau iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishij uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvvn, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhihogvvnzhig, gaie iniu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvnvg, gaie igiu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamvgvton dvsh iniu mininivn gakijinvndauendvvnin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamvgvton kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvvnin, gaie gaonishishendvvnin, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvnikvnsinvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibaiuvg onjigutvmouat iu gotvgizi-
uin, mauiuat gaie aizbikuenat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji odena! iu opisikagvn ueuishishij iu uabishkigin ezhiauvnini-kibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsvn, gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu nanvtiziuvn iu izhivnguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanij puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvmi gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg.

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat; Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena!

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauiat gaie aiazhikuenat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjuantiziat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima uvgiikijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhuanvtizimvgvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua panizieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvnvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiunini nvmvuj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tvmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvgvk tvnondajigadisnon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu ataeu-
uininiuvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivaijig oma aki; onji ma uin
iniu jisvkiunvn ima odena gatvgog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu
anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkianv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinue-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuemvgvtiniuvn gaie gnaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu otibakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniun iniu ikueuvn, gauintonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziuin, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvvn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkueuein au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igu dvsh nizhtvov vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivg gishvgvshkiuvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoivvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinua uebvmitagvnmineg, gaie kinua kueseg, naiezh igo kinua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueudaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejimamaui-nojjig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejuuin enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamiguaeueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiziun ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouiikutatiuin au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gizhitauvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominozhiuebiziuniua igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouiikutatiuni au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuini-ikitouivn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishiu iu uikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au kjbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauiini-anua-jigeuin.

11. Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimi bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menueuzit gaie Taiebueuiniuit, ima dvsh gvaivkuendaguziui ni izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Ssiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguan i nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimaniuakuanvn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot. au aua inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskui gikindabigini-gedenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopinvaan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkizinijin bebezhihogvzhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otoni gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvtrkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgvtinik dvsh iu ouisvgiziui-nishkadiziui au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvnjitiuk ima okijivshvngeuini au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiieg iu ouiasiaua igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasiaua igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasiaua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iu ouiasiaua igiu bebeshigogvnshig, gaie iu ouiasiaua igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasiuva kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueudaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimiuva, iu mavnjititit uimiganauat iniu bebezhhigovvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamau go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvmit, iu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinouajijigv au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituaianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouv ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigovvshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniavn iu gimijuat ouiasiuva.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABVMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiua-biko-svgaibiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdian dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouivit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijiuanikan iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinouajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua jiuiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvg: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemano, gaie igiu gakijituauiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zinimini, gaie gaotapinvnsigog iu okikinouajijigvnini ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimauimauan iniu Jesusvn, mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisi-uvv pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndv-magusinaua nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiuijigeuininiuimigo-uan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvouijogimauimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemv-gvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiui-gvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamani jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvni.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipi-onjisemvgt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesauvshkvkoneg, ima aiat au aue-si, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv-begizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimauvbiuin vaiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgvk dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguji mikajiga-desinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasenda-guzijig gaie igiu kejituaueudaguzijig, nibauinat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvvn gibakigisiji-gadeuvn: minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvvn; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhsininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvni dvsh gionjipvgitinigazouug igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkvnik gionjiapvgidinigazouug igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh iniuug giizhitibakonauug eizhsininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkvnik giapvgijigadeuun ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiunt jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuii-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamv-ton, ka dvsh minaua gaiiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan kejituaedaguvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uaezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondue-ueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Onigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonaua igiu iniuug, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvo-tanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osi-binguaiini ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuun, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendv-mouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiiin giungvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvvij-ogimaubviuini oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvv auv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjjiuv ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuvi.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin : nin-gvokishemanitomis idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzinin menitokejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinv, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kjiuvjui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuabvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejitauuendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimvgk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuaitaiabikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazoninvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazoniuvn igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shavvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigvnabikon iniu kejiainjisin, ima dvsh

uvgiiaii auv ono giaianiuvn inu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig inu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaiigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie inu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niuj dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; in dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigvn giaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvna^k tvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgrk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi nimitvny vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaai^o giozhito^o iu giuitaiabikinigvn, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizne osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigv-nabiko giizhiuashkeshka.

19 Inu dvsh vshotabikisijigvnyv givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigvn ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethystvs.

21 Inu mitasui vshi nizh inu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh inu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauy iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigv-nabik shabuabvⁿjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvbvndvsn iu anvmeiugvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmieuigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin inu gizon iu odena, ka gaie inu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemaji intjig tvpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag epiizhiuionaua iu obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituauiziuiunia ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuionaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituauendaguziuiunia.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgvsinon ima iu uaniuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu gvguanisivgi-ziuin, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu gvginanishkiuin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuinini-bi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiuv ima otogimauvbiuiniua au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnaug iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam au iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuinini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteuvn iniu miniuivn: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaig jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvnibondiuin: iu sv dvsh uin otogimauvbiuiniua au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhnikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiamvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvdauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvdauenimasiauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh ogimauivg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minucuzimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigenini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikause dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituaivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaigvni: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma mvzinaigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebvk.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebizisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijiaiuigun, iu endvshit au inini jizhiminvg ezhiaianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nm sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv avv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziunimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaiii aiauvv igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvginauiskin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabern, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonjanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au any, gaie nimbitabvni-anyou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvg. Gaie mano au nuandy, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu iniiuvg nuandyig ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjsitvmauan iniu gotvgapineinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadengin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuivi-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena kejituaugendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningcivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshanenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.